

## Woman, dogs treated after raccoon attack

#### By MARY SCHLEY

A CARMEL Valley resident needed emergency medical care early Monday morning after being attacked by a raccoon. Neighbors called 911 for the woman around 2:15 a.m. Sept. 24 after she showed up on their doorstep bleeding and terrified, clad only in a T-shirt and underwear.

Elizabeth Kirkpatrick had been chased and repeatedly clawed and bitten by a raccoon that forced open a screen door to her Carmel Valley Ranch home in pursuit of her dogs.

"Around 2, I woke up to an attack in my bedroom," she told The Pine Cone. The raccoon had gotten its paw through a narrow opening in a screen door and pushed it open to go after her little 3-pound "schnorkie" — a schnauzer-Yorkie mix. "I turned the light on, and the thing just launched itself at me."

Kirkpatrick said the animal was large, weighing 25 or 30 pounds, and that it charged her from about 5 feet away and then leaped up, biting her just under the ribcage and scratch-

See RACCOON page 20A

## Pt. Lobos: Reservations needed to control crowds?

#### By CHRIS COUNTS

WORRIED THAT crowds at Point Lobos State Reserve are not only causing dangerous traffic conditions but threatening the park's fragile environment, some are calling for shuttle and reservation systems to be established.

Created to find solutions to the challenges facing Point Lobos and other local parks, a group called "Park It!" has been meeting with local state park officials since January.

"Our goal is to balance public access with safety and resource protection, while allowing for growth," said one of the group's members, Ernest Chung of Pebble Beach.

The group is suggesting that the vacant property between the Crossroads shopping center and Highway 1 be used as a staging area for the shuttle.

#### Blocking the road

Just as it has in many local parks, visitation to Point Lobos has gone up considerably in recent years. Vehicles routinely block the bicycle lanes on along both sides of Highway 1 near the entrance to the park, where visitors frequently cross in front of oncoming motorists.

Simply banning traffic or reducing the number of people

See CROWDS page 17A





PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

On the campaign trail this week, incumbent Mayor Steve Dallas chats with councilwoman Carrie Theis and former council candidate Jack Pappadeas in front of the post office (top), while his challenger, Dave Potter, walks the neighborhood with businessman Graeme Robertson.

## **City won't appeal** records decision

#### By MARY SCHLEY

AT A meeting that had people yelling from the gallery and audience members providing sections of the Brown Act to council members, assistant city attorney Jon Giffen announced Tuesday that the city council decided not to appeal a judge's recent order to make documents related to city attorney Glen Mozingo's resume public.

The council was scheduled to discuss the case at closed sessions Oct. 1 and 2, and several members of the public spoke Monday regarding how they thought the council should respond to its Sept. 14 loss in Monterey County Superior Court to former Monterey Herald editor Royal Calkins, who sued the city for refusing to turn over letters, commendations and other documents council members used to validate Mozingo's resume.

The city's lawyers had argued the documents are protected under the Brown Act because they were presented in a closed session and contain personal information, among other reasons, but Judge Robert O'Farrell disagreed and ordered the city to make them public.

After the ruling, Mozingo said the council might vote to appeal it — a prospect that rankled many.

Resident Hugo Ferlito said the council "received erroneous legal advice" that "resulted in a lawsuit that the city promptly lost," and that it should focus on correcting the mistake instead of fighting it and spending even more taxpayer dollars.

See RECORDS page 21A

## Cal Am spends 850K to defeat Measure J

#### Agha, Burnett helping bankroll takeover initiative

#### By KELLY NIX

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN Water spent nearly \$850,000 in the last several months on its campaign to defeat Measure J — the ballot measure asking voters to OK a government takeover of the Cal Am's water system - while Yes on Measure J's biggest backers include a developer who's long tried to build his own desal project and a founder of the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

From July 1 to Sept. 22, Cal Am spent \$841,192.31 on its effort to defeat Public Water Now's Measure J. The private utility's expenditures included more than \$400,000 on TV and cable airtime and production costs, \$202,005 on campaign consultants and \$55,250 for polling and research, campaign

disclosure statements filed last week with Monterey County Elections revealed.

Cal Am made three \$250,000 donations to its No on Measure J campaign from July 3 to Sept. 11, and a \$100,000 donation on Sept. 19. On Sept. 25, Cal Am reported it set aside an additional \$1 million to continue its opposition to the measure — but the private utility says it is not using revenue from Monterey Peninsula ratepayers to oppose Measure J.

#### Former mayor's mom

During the same period, Public Water Now reported raising a much more modest \$74,761 in contributions, with \$20,000 of it from Nancy Burnett, a founder of the Monterey Bay Aquarium, vice chair of the David & Lucile Packard Foundation and mother to former Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett. She's given a total of \$21,000 to the Yes on J campaign.

#### See MEASURE J page 23A

## Recycling: It's good for the bottle and the can — the coffee cup, not so much

By ELAINE HESSER

T'S 6:30 in the morning and you've drained your first paper cup of coffee from Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co. Taking a few extra steps to find the nearest recycling bin, you toss in the empty container, enjoy a millisecond's worth of virtuous feeling, and go on with your day.

But what happens to the cup? Surprisingly, nothing different than if you had thrown it in the trash. It'll end up in the landfill on the north side of Marina, except now it has to go through some additional steps to get there.

It wasn't long ago that we were all being reminded to carefully prepare our milk cartons, empty tin cans and cardboard boxes for recycling. We had to sort them into different receptacles, too. But in the late 1990s, most local areas started picking up mixed recycleables — and since then, what happens to them has become something of a mystery.

According to Jeff Lindenthal, spokesman for the Monterey Regional Waste Management District, the contents of residen-

tial and business recycling bins are trucked to the district's "material recovery facility," just next door to the Last Chance Mercantile and the entrance to the landfill. The building, affectionately known as MRF (pronounced "merf") 2.0, opened in February this year at a cost of \$24 million, replacing a 20-year-old facility that, after processing more than 1.6 million tons of materials, was no longer up to the task.

#### An endless line

The trucks full of plastic, glass, paper, cardboard and whoknows-what take their places in a seemingly endless queue of vehicles trundling down the road from the end of Del Monte Boulevard and then turning off into a noisy, cavernous building several stories tall - the recovery facility. Once inside, the load of cans, boxes, plastics and other items are placed onto a conveyor belt where their 400-foot-long journey begins. There are two processing lines, which can handle 30 and



At the processing facility, tons of recycled items fly by on 400 feet of conveyors as usable materials are separated from trash.

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

See **RECYCLING** page 18A

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY

#### Treat Yourself to a Gift!

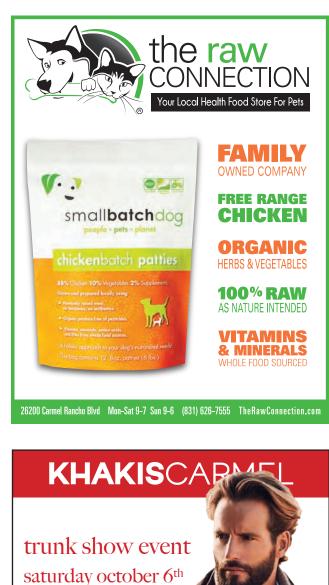
Refresh during this busy Holiday Season by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials. Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11 per unit or our LimeLight Laser treatments at \$350 per treatment. Not valid on current appointments, expires December 31, 2018.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

> Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com



scott barber

34 heritage marcoliani



October 5, 2018

## Pampered poodle

The Carmel Pine Cone

2A

WANDERING THE streets of Carmel with her people is a slow parade for Ruby. Her coloring, the fluff of her hair, and her regal presence stop almost everyone, and very few think to ask before they reach out to touch her.

But all that admiration doesn't come without effort on her part. Thankfully, Ruby responds well to her daily pre-parade grooming. In fact, her person, a former dog groomer, needs only say, "Uppie," and Ruby jumps onto the table to await her pampering. The process can take much of the morning.

Ruby's person searched the entire country, she said, to find a show-quality apricot standard poodle. She located her at a breeder in Las Vegas and drove there on a Tuesday to collect the 12-week-old puppy that also had been born on a Tuesday. Hence, her full name is Ruby Tuesday.

Her show name is Lido's Ruff-n-Red-d Ruby Tuesday. Behind the name reside BN, RN, CGC, CD – her titles from years of competition in obedience and citizenship, also recognized by quite an array of ribbons. Now 9 and retired from the show ring, she's just Ruby around town.

"Ruby is a person in a poodle costume, an integral part of our family, the love of our lives," her person said.

Ruby lives on an acre lot in Carmel Valley where, in her retirement, she loves to look for ground squirrels and bunnies. She also loves to promenade down Ocean Avenue, making the rounds of the dog-friendly

## By Lisa Crawford Watson



shops and cafés, to collect cookies. She knows exactly which storefronts will cater to her.

"We take Ruby to the beach, but we only let her on the sand when she already needs grooming," her person said. "From beach to bath to scissoring, it can take four hours. I spend more time on her grooming than on mine."

## Klondike

Klondike bonds closely with his caregiver. He loves treats! He is an 8-year-old, 17 pound, small mixed breed. Klondike will give endless love to the person who gives him a chance.

Klondike came to us after one of his guardians passed away and the other had a stroke and could no longer care for him.



If you'd like to meet Klondike, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950





Seacat is a sweet, loving 7-year-old girl who takes some time to adjust. But once she settles into a new home she is happiest sitting on your lap and being petted or cuddling on your shoulder

This little 8-pound girl just lost her lifelong guardian and needs a new best friend. Maybe that's you? And once you gain her trust, Seacat will reward you with a lifetime of purrs. Seacat is an indoor-only kitty who is not thrilled with dogs but is capable of ignoring them.



All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered, current on vaccines, microchipped, FIV/FELV negative and have had a complete blood panel done.

Call Golden Oldies at 831.200.9700 if you would like to meet Seacat.



If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us! www.gocatrescue.org





shop event savings all weekend!



validated parking with purchase



CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106



Robert Slawinski Auctioneer & REALTOR CalBRE# 01354172

JUST SOLD: SEPTEMBER 23RD AUCTION

CONSIGNMENT THURSDAYS: 11AM-1PM On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave. Across from the Carmel Plaza

Ask about our full service real estate and personal property package: you can get the benefits of both services.



You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com

Chanel Hermes Gucci Louis Vuitton Yves Saint Laurent Oscar de la Renta Valentino Burberry...

Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11 - 5 pm Sat & Sun 11 - 6 pm. Closed Tuesdays San Carlos & 7th St. Carmel (831) 625-9995 **FoxyCoutureCarmel.com** 

The Carmel Pine Cone

## Major storm-drain project about halfway done

#### By MARY SCHLEY

A \$1.4 million project to install new drains and gutters in the northeast part of town to stop rainwater from running onto adjacent properties is more than halfway completed, according to public works director Bob Harary. Anderson Pacific Engineering received the contract in May to lay the new storm-drain system down Fifth Avenue from Torres to Carpenter and then east on Fourth, with spurs on Guadalupe and Fourth.

While the project was originally proposed for construction in phases, the council decided it should all be done at once and hired Anderson Pacific to do the whole job.

Construction began in mid-July, and on Friday, crews were finishing up their work near the intersection of Fifth and Guadalupe before preparing to install the new pipe and equipment along the block of Fifth below Carpenter Street this week, digging trenches up to 20 feet deep, according to Harary.

"They will be paving Fifth Avenue next week," he said, after which they'll begin construction on Carpenter between Fourth and Fifth, with one-lane traffic control in effect.

Resident Jaynie Moore, who lives in the area and has urged the city to fix the flooding problem for years, told Harary and public works superintendent Rob Culver how thrilled she is that the work is finally getting done. "I so appreciate the speech that you gave at the city council meeting several months ago. Encouraging the council members and the mayor to approve all three parts of the project certainly helped to get the necessary approval," she said in the email, speaking to Harary.

Addressing Culver, she said, "I am highly appreciative of all the conversations that we have had over the past sixplus years, and also the times that we've met in person on my street."

And to both, she wrote, "Your hard work and dedication have helped me, along with many other residents of Carmel, and we all owe you a debt of gratitude."

#### Few seem to understand

Moore said she is looking forward to seeing the positive effects on her property once the whole project is finished and the winter rains come but said she thinks her neighbors might not be as aware of its importance.

"In conversations with people in this neighborhood, I have been amazed by how few understand how helpful this new storm runoff system will be for several blocks around here," she wrote.

Harary said that so far, the job is about a month ahead of schedule. Anderson Pacific has until the end of the year to finish the work, "but the contractor estimates completion by the end of November, weather permitting."



PHOTO/ROBERT ESTRELLA

When this extensive storm-drain project is finished, it should bring an end to a years-long problem of stormwater flooding properties in the area.

## **Dedication** • **Persistence** • Success

## Our Recent Council Accomplishments:

- PG&E negotiations that resulted in increased safety standards & a \$1.6 million reimbursement.
- Passed an ordinance eliminating plastic straws, utensils and disposable food packaging city wide.
- Approved a curatorship concept for the Flanders Mansion 50 years in making.
- North Dunes restoration & putting \$\$ into Mission Trail Park by removing evasive species and fire danger.
- Removal of tree stumps & planting tree replacement though out the city.

- Dedicated over \$4+ million in year 2017-18 to implement significant infrastructure improvements for road repaving, drainage improvements, and sidewalk repairs, more to come in years 2019-21.
- A good compromise on the Pilot Beach Management Policy has led to a cleaner white sand beach, more enforcement and better beach signage.
- More cigarette butt containers and trash receptacles city wide
- Negotiated a long-term lease with Sunset Cultural Center and Forest Theater.

- Adopted an ordinance to regulate recreational marijuana in the City.
- Doubled parking fees for buses and better parking enforcement.
- New City website, https:// ci.carmel.ca.us/
- Hiring a full time code enforcement officer has significantly reduced illegal residential short-term rentals from 185+ to less than 30 and will continue to enforce compliance to protect the character of our residential neighborhoods.
- Obtaining the highest possible bond rating for a municipality.

- New cameras for safety of our citizens and village.
- Plus a 2,000,000+ positive surplus from the last fiscal year.



## With endorsements such as these, the choice is clear: Current Council and Former Council Members:

Carrie Theis - Carolyn Hardy - Paula Hazdovac - Barbara Livingston - Karen Sharp - Mike Brown - Elinor Laiolo

## CURRENT BOARD MEMBERS & COMMISSIONERS:

Michael LePage Gail Lehman-Siegfried Julie Wendt Chris Bolton Judy Refuerzo Donna Jett Linda Calafiore Darlene Mosley Al Saroyan David Refuerzo Mo Massoudi Kathy Gualtieri Tim Blomgren Niels Reimers

#### LOCAL RESIDENTS AND BUSINESS OWNERS:

Linda Anderson Carolina Bayne Melanie Billig Art Black Tina Britton Elio Chiappe Ken Coleman Michelle Comeau Catherine Compagno Bob & Mary Condry Walk Defaria Tony & Jane Diamond Dixie Dixon Mike Draper Chuck & Linda Dunbar Jim Emery John Giordano Don Goodhue Lillian Hazdovac Bill Hill Belinda Holliday Jacqueline Jones Clyde & Pat Klaumann Dick & Franke Laney Bob Leidig Noel Mapstead Fay Saroyan Frida Massoudi Stephen Moorer Dave Mosley Tom Parks Frank Primrose Marguerite Primrose Carol Richmond Ronni Roman Fermin Sanchez Bill & Mary Lou Shellooe Bob Siegfred Dick & Barbara Stiles Clyde Sturges Maria Sutherland Merv Sutton Barry & Kathleen Swift James Valentine Wilson Wendt

(Partial List)



Don't be fooled this election. Re-Elect Steve Dallas for Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"I am a lifelong resident and dedicated to our village."

DallasforCarmel.com

Merv Sutton and Elinor Laiolo, Co-Treasurers FPPC #1362525 PAID FOR BY DALLAS FOR MAYOR 2018



## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

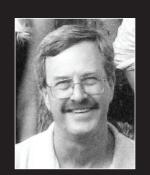
**Classic to Contemporary Designs** 

Astounding Inventory from Small Bistro to XL Family

#### SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN FRIDAY-OCTOBER 19

#### 605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

## **Terry McGowan** 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

## **Gr8ness Building**®

You Matter Success Roadmaps<sup>™</sup>

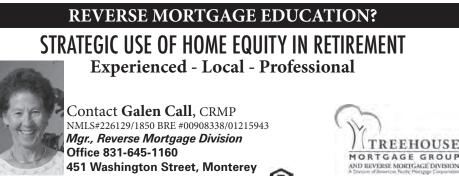
Anxiety and Insecurity are learned, unintentionally.

Rosalinda will teach You to be more Confident and Happier

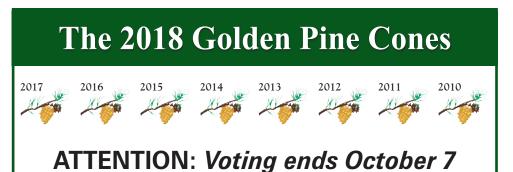
#### **Rosalinda O'Neill**

**Business, Partnership & Life Builder** Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it paye Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea 831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

©2018 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.







Trusted Professional for over 35 years



4A

## The long ride back to Soledad

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

#### **FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 14**

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed that was blocking a private driveway on Cypress Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Barking dog complaint on Miles Avenue.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a verbal domestic incident on Oak Court and attempted to serve one party with a restraining order, but he was gone when they arrived.

Carmel Valley: Female on Ford Road reported that her vehicle was broken into.

Carmel area: At a shopping center, unknown subject tried to take a person's phone.

Carmel Valley: Female stated that items were stolen from her vehicle on Calle de los Ositos and later used at a store to make a purchase.

#### **SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male located an abandoned bicycle on his property on 13th Avenue. He did not know whom the bicycle belonged to and did not want it on his property. A records check was conducted on the bicycle, and it was found not to be reported stolen or missing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male requested a close patrol to his residence on Camino Real due to his problematic sister-in-law attempting to move into his residence without permission. He stated he did not want his sister-in-law at his residence and is willing to prosecute for trespassing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A tree limb approxi-

mately 15 feet long and 6 inches in diameter fell on a parked vehicle on Seventh Avenue, causing moderate damage.

Pacific Grove: Abandoned vehicle on Sunset Drive was towed at 0102 hours.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from Shell Avenue for expired registration over one year.

Carmel area: A physical domestic occurred between girlfriend and boyfriend with a child present.

Carmel Valley: A subject on Carmel Valley Road complained about street-sweepers and leaf blowers operating during nighttime hours.

#### **SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle stopped on Carpenter Street at 2121 hours for traffic violations, and the male driver, a 47-year-old cook from Hollister, was found to have local and outof-state warrants. Subject was arrested for outstanding warrants for felony probation violation out of El Paso County, Colo., and a vehicle code violation (wet reckless) out of Monterey County, and was lodged at county jail while awaiting extradition.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female lost her wallet somewhere in the area of San Carlos Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer was flagged down regarding a backpack left unattended on the roadway on Junipero. The backpack was turned in for safekeeping pending owner notification.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported possible damage to a fire hydrant at Flanders.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended wallet found near the restroom at Picadilly Park.

> See POLICE LOG page 6 IYD in the In Your Dreams Section



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

Aug. 21 — De Jesus Sanchez, 23, of Greenfield, was sentenced by Judge Julie R. Culver to 12 years and 8 months to the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation for gross vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated and driving under the influence of alcohol causing great bodily injury.

On February 11, 2017, the defendant, while driving with a blood alcohol content of .23, crashed his car through a road closure gate located at the Elm Avenue bridge east of the City of Greenfield. The defendant's Honda Accord spun out of control striking three pedestrians who were on the bridge. The pedestrians were crushed between the defendant's car and a steel guard rail and violently thrown into the Salinas River.

Due to an abnormally wet winter, the Salinas River was flowing very rapidly and had breached its banks, flooding farmlands and demanded money from the cash register. Another female employee approached the cash register, at which point Morgan pointed the weapon at the second employee and threatened to "blast all of them" if they did not open the drawer. Both victims were extremely fearful and shaken from this encounter, to the point where they had trouble accessing the cash in the register. After one of the victims was able to open the register, Morgan retrieved approximately \$300 and fled from the business.

The next day - March 5, 2017 - Morgan robbed the Walgreens store located at 1055 Fremont Blvd. in the City of Seaside. He walked into the store at approximately 1:30 p.m. wearing a bright blue beanie and dark sunglasses and approached the female employee at the cash register. He then pulled out a semi-automatic handgun and demanded the cash in the register, telling the employee, "Hurry up, I don't want to shoot you." Fearing for her life, the victim removed \$1,100 from the cash register, which were mostly in \$20 denominations. Morgan stuffed the money in his jacket pocket and left the store. Later that day, Morgan visited the Marina Club Casino and was seen on video exchanging a stack of \$20 bills for \$100 denominations. None of the victims were able to identify him as the suspect due to the fact that Morgan had concealed his face during the commission of the robberies. However, a commander from Seaside Police Department recognized Morgan from video still-shots taken from the surveillance system in Walgreens. The commander's identification was based on the commander's previous extensive dealings with Morgan and his family. Sentencing is scheduled before Judge Carrie M. Panetta. Morgan is facing 20 years in state prison and stands convicted of two violent strike offenses.

Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.

But before they can win, you must vote and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!

Sign up at: www.carmelpinecone.com

#### WINNERS TO BE ANNOUNCED OCTOBER 26

roadways throughout the county.

Despite extensive wounds, two of the victims were able to make their way to the riverbank. The third victim, Julian Lopez, was carried downstream and his body has never been recovered despite multiple attempts by search and rescue teams as well as friends and family.

The defendant entered a plea to all of the charges during the third day of jury trial.

Aug. 22 — James William Morgan, 63, a resident of Seaside, pled no contest to two counts of robbery using a semi-automatic handgun. Morgan also admitted a prior "strike" conviction for robbery committed in April 1990.

On March 4, 2017, at approximately 6 p.m., Morgan, wearing dark sunglasses and a hoodie, visited the Dollar Store located at 1816 Fremont Blvd. in the City of Seaside. He approached the female store employee and exposed a semi-automatic firearm. He then "racked" the slide on the firearm and October 5, 2018

The Carmel Pine Cone

5A

## Transient convicted of murdering woman, burying her at Rio Road lot

#### By MARY SCHLEY

THE HOMELESS man Monterey County Sheriff's deputies tracked to New Mexico and had arrested for murder last December

was sentenced last week to 15 years to life for killing Remie Nadeau Casillas and burying her body on a vacant lot on Rio Road, according to prosecutor Stefanie Zamora.

Casillas, a former Santa Cruz resident whose family had reported her missing in February 2015, had last been seen with her killer, Dale Dean Pierce, in Sand City around that time, according to Zamora.

On the morning of Aug. 26, 2016, a worker using an excavator on a vacant piece of property located between the Cal Fire station and the

Carmel Mission Inn uncovered human remains, which were badly decomposed. While coroner's investigators revealed fairly soon after that the body had been that of a female, it took months for them to determine it was Casillas.

Further investigation revealed that she had been murdered, and late last year, sheriff's investigators publicly identified Pierce, a transient from Texas "as one of several persons



Dale Dean Pierce

of interest." Zamora said this week that deputies had found a wallet containing Pierce's ID near Casillas' body.

Deputies had a difficult time tracking him down, because he had contacts in several states and was constantly on

the move. But in late November 2017, authorities learned he was in Taos, N.M., and flew there a few days later to interview him.

#### **Prompt confession**

Monterey County Sheriff's homicide investigators and officers from the Taos Police Department found Pierce in the parking lot of a grocery store, and at the conclusion of an interview that "lasted for a couple of hours," he confessed to killing her, the sheriff's office reported at the time. He also turned over "at least one of the weapons used to com-

mit the murder," and was jailed in Taos on the charge. Investigators wouldn't say at the time how she died.

Pierce, 43, was extradited to Monterey County and jailed Dec. 31, 2017, and on Aug. 7, he pleaded guilty to felony second-degree murder for killing Casillas.

Superior Court Judge Julie Culver sentenced him in her Salinas courtroom last week.

## Seaside Fire open house Saturday

IN HONOR of Fire Prevention Week, Seaside Fire Department will hold an open house at its station Oct. 6 from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., with "exciting live demonstrations," flu shots from Walgreen's, free hot dogs and burgers prepared by the Seaside Police Officers Association, bounce houses, free popcorn, a Red Cross blood drive, and loads of information about firefighting and fire safety.

The firehouse is located at 1635 Broadway.





## WHAT MAKES THE DIFFERENCE?

#### ✓ <u>EXPERIENCE</u>

32-year resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea Non-profits board experience Foreperson, 1993 Monterey County Civil Grant Jury Cultural Commissioner, Carmel Representative to TAMC and MST boards

#### ✓ PROVEN LEADERSHIP

Strong work ethic and common sense approach Historical perspective and institutional knowledge Ability to collaborate and comprise to reach common goals Considers all points of view in decision making

#### ✓ <u>SHARED VALUES</u>

Preserve and enhance our village's community character Good stewardship of the forest and beach Maintain sound financial footing through responsible management Providing a high level of public safety services

I welcome your comments and questions at (831) 625-5135 or chardy824@gmail.com

FPPC # 1406703 Paula Hazdovac and Barry Swift, Co-Treasurers. Paid for by Carolyn Hardy for City Council 2018

#### VOTE TO KEEP CAROLYN ON COUNCIL



Fiscally minded • Experienced local leader • Third generation local businesswoman Ready to CONTINUE to serve Carmel-by-the-Sea

CARRIE THEIS

FOR CARMEL CITY COUNCIL 2018



Serving the community since 2012 as a City Council Member, 2 years as Mayor Pro Tem.

**RECENT COUNCIL ACCOMPLISHMENTS:** 

- PG&E negotiations that resulted in increased safety standards & a \$1.6 million reimbursement.
- Paving streets, repairing sidewalks & taking on drainage projects.
- Focused on tree stump elimination & tree replacement.
- Investing in the North Dunes and Mission Trail Park by eradicating invasive species & implementing the biological plans.
- Dedicated enforcement of short-term rentals in the residential area.
- Compromise on the Pilot Beach Management Policy that has led to a cleaner beach, better enforcement and improved beach signage.



29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law

Wills and Trusts

Special Needs Trusts



I will make home and hospital visits

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey (831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

- Installed two new double electrical vehicle charging stations at Vista Lobos and Sunset Center.
- Approved contract to install video cameras at the City boundaries to augment crime solving
- Passed an ordinance banning marijuana sales and outdoor cultivation.
- Adopted a resolution endorsing a long-term curatorship for Flanders Mansion.

#### WHAT I STAND FOR:

#### COMMUNITY CHARACTER:

- Sustain our tradition of being a village in the forest by the sea.
- Preserve Carmel's natural beauty & focus on the cleanliness of our beach, parks, commercial and residential areas.

#### SUSTAIN LONG-TERM FINANCIAL VITALITY:

- Continue to adapt to changing financial conditions while preserving City functions.
- Maintain the vibrancy of the business community which is vital to Carmel's economic future.

#### LET ME KNOW YOUR THOUGHTS, CARRIE@CARRIEFORCARMEL.COM OR 831-747-4907.

Paid for by Theis for Council 2018, FPPC I.D. # 1362504 | Merv Sutton, Treasurer P.O. Box 4801, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

## Government Takeover??? Get the Facts on Measure J

## Tuesday, Oct 9, 7pm

#### **PWN Director George Riley** with Special Guests

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel

#### **Skeptics Welcome!**

- Measure J explained Cal Am's desperate claims debunked.
  - What happens after the feasibility study?
  - Water Management District's record of success.
- Why do we have the most expensive water in the country?
- Why community owned water instead of corporate owned water?

#### Let's Do the Feasibility Study and Get the Facts.

## Vote YES on J

publicwaternow.org

PAID FOR BY PUBLIC WATER NOW / FPPC #1361245

# Library finally gets more hours, rules on mini horses and snacks

October 5, 2018

step can be taken to update the hours.

Before drafting their recommendations,

Wright and other library employees surveyed

users and found that most of them wanted the

libraries opened earlier, and some of them

wanted the branches open later. Door counts

determined the busiest time at both was be-

tween 3 and 5 p.m. "There is a steep decline

in library usage after 6 p.m. at both build-

ings," she said, so staying open until 8 p.m.,

as the main branch does now on Tuesdays and

Wednesdays, and the Park Branch does on

at the two branches as much as possible, to avoid confusing patrons and staff. They oper-

ate at different hours every day except Satur-

days and Mondays, when they are both open

board decided the main library and the Park

Branch should be open Monday through Fri-

day from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., and from noon to

4 p.m. on Saturdays, while the main branch

should also be open from noon to 4 p.m. on

On Sept. 26, after some discussion, the

She recommended the hours be the same

Tuesdays, is fairly pointless.

from 1 to 5 p.m.

#### By MARY SCHLEY

The Carmel Pine Cone

6A

AFTER MORE than 14 years, Harrison Memorial Library will be open on Sundays, starting Nov. 12. Last week, the library's board of trustees approved more hours at the main library and the Park Branch, both of which experienced cuts during the economic downturn resulting from the burst of the dotcom bubble.

The board also approved a new policy on service animals — including miniature horses — and updated the rules for eating and drinking in the library, activities that were once considered way out of line.

#### **Opening on Sundays**

The change in hours has been more than two years in the making, according to library director Ashlee Wright. In February 2016, the library board asked the city administration to hire additional staff so the libraries could be open longer, and while the council agreed, turnover and slow hiring thwarted those efforts.

But now, with all the part-time reference and circulation jobs filled, she said, the final



Starting in mid-November, patrons will be able to walk through the front door at Harrison Memorial Library seven days a week for the first time in more than 14 years. Last week, the board of trustees voted to extend the hours at both branches.

See LIBRARY page 23A

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

## What's New? Everything... at Mercedes-Benz of Monterey.

At Mercedes-Benz of Monterey our new owners and new management have a new way of doing business. Go to montereymercedes.com for Mercedes-Benz of Monterey – Your affordable Mercedes-Benz dealer. WE'RE HIRING FOR ALL POSITIONS NOW!

## 2018 Mercedes-Benz CLA 250 Coupe



## Closed End Lease. \$3,777 due at signing plus tax, license and \$0 security deposit required.

Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial Services through Oct. 31, 2018. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$34,496. Includes destination charge. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total





monthly payments equal \$11,844. Cash due at signing includes \$2,653 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee, and first month's lease payment of \$329. Total payments equal \$15,292. Subject to credit approval, No security deposit required, \$0.25 per excess mile over 30,000 total miles.

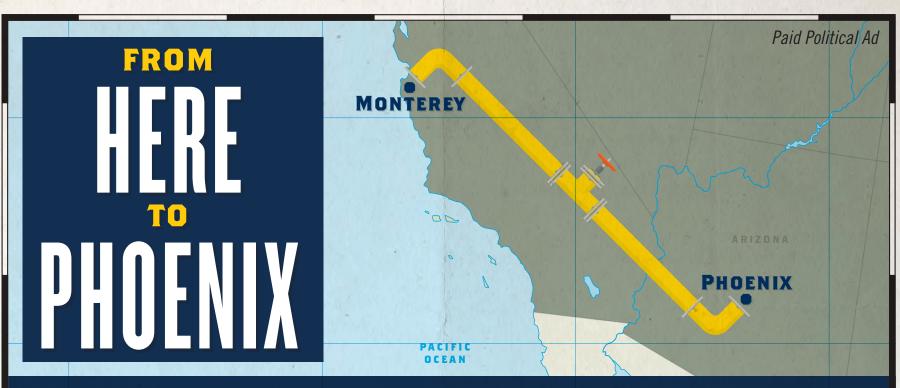


#### Mercedes-Benz of Monterey

498 Fremont Street | Monterey, CA 93940 | 888-814-0560

MontereyMercedes.com

7A



## THE MONTEREY PENINSULA'S 680 MILES OF PIPELINE WOULD STRETCH ALL THE WAY TO PHOENIX THEY'RE JUST PART OF A \$1.04 BILLION WATER SYSTEM THAT MEASURE J WANTS TO BUY<sup>2</sup>



## **OVER \$1 BILLION IN BUYOUT COSTS**

After a feasibility study, Measure J would require the local water agency to attempt to seize Cal Am's water system through a process called eminent domain. This means a court would determine the fair market value of the system — and how much customers would have to pay. With a recent valuation putting the price at over \$1 billion, that means Measure J could cost the average customer about \$150 a month for the next 30 years, or \$54,350 total.<sup>3</sup>

#### TOTAL CONSIDERATION OF THE FAIR MARKET VALUE MONTEREY WATER SYSTEM ASSETS<sup>4</sup> As of June 30, 2018

	Total Consideration of the Fair Market Value Monterey Water System Assets	\$1,044,000,000
	Future Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project & Desalination Plant	\$212,000,000
	Regulatory Assets	\$170,744,248
	Construction Work in Progress	\$119,708,101
+	Certain Water Rights	\$111,490,000
	Monterey Water System Assets	\$430,100,000
	Description	Fair Market Value

#### **CHECK THE FACTS**

1. Cedar Street Times, "Have You Seen This Love Note From Cal-Am?" Google Maps, "Monterey, CA to Phoenix, AZ – Measured From Point-to-Point." 2. MR Valuation Consulting, "Valuation of the California-American Water Monterey Water System Assets," September 6, 2018. 3. Monterey County Herald, "Public Water Now, Cal Am Already Sparring On Public Takeover Bid With Petition Still Circulating," MR Valuation Consulting, "Valuation of the California-American Water Monterey Water System Assets," September 6, 2018. 4. MR Valuation Consulting, "Valuation of the California-American Water Monterey Water System Assets," September 6, 2018. 4. MR Valuation Consulting, "Valuation of the California-American Water Monterey Water System Assets," September 6, 2018.

## ON NOV. 6 OR BY MAIL,

Paid for by No on Measure J, Sponsored by California American Water. Committee major funding from: California American Water

## Potter tops all candidates in campaign fundraising, spending

#### By MARY SCHLEY

MAYORAL CANDIDATE Dave Potter raised more money during the last three months than any of the five other people running for election in Carmel Nov. 6 — and spent more — according to campaign finance forms filed at city hall last Thursday. Council incumbent Carrie Theis came in second in total contributions, mayoral incumbent Steve Dallas followed in third, with challenger Jeff Baron fourth, council incumbent Carolyn Hardy fifth, and mayoral challenger Gene Hughes sixth.

#### Dave Potter

Potter collected \$13,035 in cash and \$2,028 in non-monetary donations between July 1 and Sept. 22, and spent \$13,392.

Significant donors included produce company executive officer Tonya Antle, who donated \$1,000, and Aptos resident Carol Saveria and former Carmel Foundation CEO Jill Sheffield, each of whom also gave \$1,000.

Among the donors who contributed \$500 were the Coniglio Family Trust, Carmel Belle owner Jay Dolata, Texas res-

ident Bob Harrell, San Francisco attorney and San Antonio Avenue homeowner Bruce Hyman, contractor David Stocker, and Robert Kahn of the Alpha Analytics Investment Group in Los Angeles.

Other notable supporters were retired attorney Chris Campbell (\$250), George Couch of Pebble Beach (\$300), Boys & Girls Clubs development director Miranda Jackson (\$250), Old Monterey Business Association executive director Rick Johnson (\$150), Monterey City Councilman Ed Smith (\$200), former Carmel City Councilman Ken Talmage - who lost the race for mayor to Dallas two years ago - (\$250) and Carmel City Councilman Bobby Richards, who donated \$101.

Former Mayor Sue McCloud, who joined former Mayors Charlotte Townsend and Ken White in campaigning for Potter by signing a letter entitled, "Vote for Change and Experienced Leadership!" received by voters this week, donated \$250.

Contributions of \$99 or less don't require identification of the individual donors. Potter received \$2,334 in "unitemized" donations.

Nonmonetary donations of food and wine for his campaign kickoff came from Cantinetta Luca owner David Fink, Dawn and Jack Galante's two wineries, and Rich Pepe.

Expenses included \$800 to the Carmel Woman's Club for an event, \$1,071 to MP Express in Salinas for campaign literature, and numerous payments totaling \$8,873 to Political FrameWorks, the Carmel Valley consulting firm founded and run by Potter's business partner, Plasha Will.

#### Carrie Theis

Theis raised \$11,735 during the same period, collecting \$5,786 in cash and a substantial \$5,949 in nonmonetary contributions, while her campaign expenses totaled \$7,543, leaving a cash balance of \$6,185.

Theis and her family own and run the Hofsas House hotel on San Carlos Street, and two other hotel operators were her biggest donors: Horizon Inn (\$500), and Inns by the Sea (\$900). Cheryl Assemi, who owns the Carmel Cottage Inn, gave \$250, and Theis' mother, Doris, donated \$200.

Former Mayor Sue McCloud wrote a check for \$250, while former councilman Mike Brown gave \$125 and former councilwoman Paula Hazdovac donated \$100. Former council-

#### See FUNDRAISING page 22A



Carmel • 3 Beds, 3 Baths • \$1,995,000 • SantaRitaAnd6th.com



Pebble Beach • 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$2,995,000 • 3978RondaRoad.com



Pacific Grove • 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$4,500,000 • 450AsilomarBlvd.com

## Mary Bell

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999 www.MaryBellProperties.com DRE#00649274



## Paid Political Ad PERIENCED ERSHIP Δ



"I have served my community with passion and integrity, and

I would be honored to put my experience to work for you, as Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea."

## **VOTE DAVE POTTER FOR MAYOR ON NOVEMBER 6** WWW.DAVEPOTTERFORMAYOR.COM

Paid for and authorized by Dave Potter for Carmel-by-the-Sea Mayor 2018 Box 4317, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921, FPPC ID#1408326

9A



#### FALL ONE MAN SHOW 30TH ANNIVERSARY

ARTIST RECEPTION Saturday, October 13, 2018 7:00 - 9:00 pm

Sunday, October 14, 2018 12:00 - 3:00 pm rsvp.cm@dawsoncolefineart.com (831) 624-8200

## DAWSON COLE

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel DawsonColeFineArt.com



## GARAGE CONDOS



\* \* \* \* \*

JOSH JONES BRE# 01352818 831-647-2106

MONTEREY MOTORSPORT PARK Dennis Chamber BRE# 00475577 408-605-6760

All unit photos from our project; Garage Unlimited of Monterey



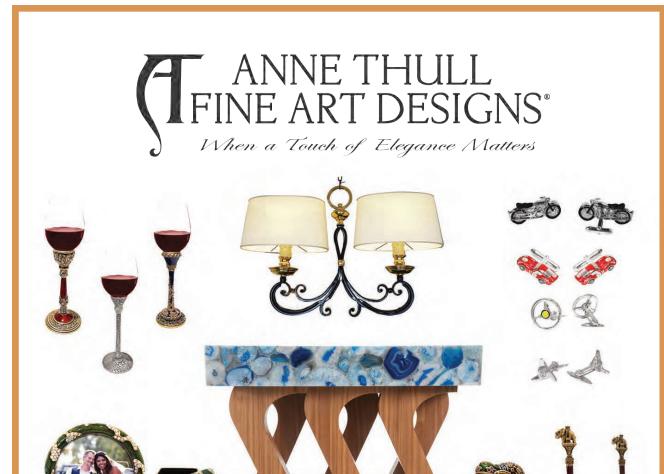
MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM





#### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com. *Payment made for photos accepted for publication.* 



## **PG&E pipeline work** to begin Monday

#### By MARY SCHLEY

WITH THE city council's 2-1 approval last month of PG&E's plans to install almost a mile of 6-inch gas main through the northwest end of town, work is set to begin Monday, according to the public works department.

Construction workers will start tunneling and trenching near the intersection of Junipero and Camino del Monte, and will work a block at a time south on San Carlos, west on Fourth Avenue, and then north on San Antonio Avenue, ending at the gate to Del Monte Forest. PG&E officials have said they will bore holes and then feed the flexible line through tunnels underneath the roadway surface as much as possible in order to keep trenching to a minimum.

In an effort to minimize construction impacts on the community, the city council imposed 54 special conditions of approval on PG&E's project, including keeping lane closures to a minimum, coordinating as much as possible with nearby businesses and residents, and protecting trees along the route.

#### Nothing you can see

The project will not result in any new facilities above ground, and the company doesn't need any easements for the work. Also, PG&E will have to reimburse taxpayers for the hours city employees spend on the project, post a bond to replace any trees that are damaged or die in the next five years because of the work, ensure all other underground utilities are not impacted, be available 24/7, step up its insurance coverage, coordinate with other agencies, stop work during major events, and resurface and repaint the streets where the work was done. The company prepared detailed traffic and detour plans that also accommodate pedestrians.

Groundbreaking is seven months in coming. PG&E first came to the council in March with a proposal to install 4,900 feet of pipeline that would simply carry gas from one side of the city to the other, without delivering any of it here. After council members objected, PG&E officials said the new line would also provide service (and new safety shutoff valves) to 44 homes and connect with several lesser gas mains in town.

## \$11K purse stolen

A PAIR of women teamed up to steal a very expensive purse from Foxy Couture Saturday afternoon, according to Carmel Police Cmdr. Luke Powell. Surveillance video showed the two women — who appeared to be French and had French accents, shop employees told police — browsing in the store before one distracted the clerk while the other opened an unlocked glass display case, removed the purse and replaced it with a similar but different handbag. She hid the purse in her jacket and the two walked out together as two other customers entered.

Photos of the women and the surveillance video were posted on various social media sites in hopes that someone will recognize the thieves and turn them in, according to Powell.



LEADERSHIP MATTERS in America's Last Home Town



www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com SW Corner of 5 th Ave and San Carlos Street , Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 293-8190 Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com We continue to need positive leadership to resolve buget issues, staff police and fire services, maintain our streets and parks, protect our coastline, and support the community events which make our city special.

#### **MY PRIORITIES**

Vigorously monitor the city budget.
Pass a cell tower ordinance.
Complete a coastal plan.
Develop a downtown plan to promote business.
Fund delayed infrastructure needs.
Revise conflicting, out-of-date city ordinances.
Insist on transparency and open government.

I welcome your comments and questions at (209) 281-6360 or srllilley@gmail.com

Paid for by Steve Lilley for City Council 2018

3 The Carmel Pine Cone

11A

## Mayor Carbone goes to Washington

#### By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE THE loud opposition by some to Donald Trump's presidency has made many wary of accepting an invitation to the White House, Sand City Mayor Mary Ann Carbone attended a conference there last month for women who serve as mayors.

Carbone, who is running unopposed for reelection this year, said she was "humbled" to attend the conference in Washington D.C., where she discovered common ground between her city and many others.

"My city and my husband thought it was an honor to be invited," Carbone told The Pine Cone. "It was rewarding to me to feel the camaraderie between everybody — we all share the same issues and same goals."

Organized by the White House Office of

Intergovernmental Affairs, the conference was attended by about 90 women, who were welcomed by Vice President Mike Pence, and listened to presentations by Second Lady Karen Pence, Secretary of Education Betsy DeVos, White House counselor Kellyanne Conway and many others. The conference covered many topics, including preparing young people for tomorrow's job market, and combatting the growing opioid crisis.

Carbone said she was surprised to hear Devos' forecast of the job market a dozen years into the future. "She said 85 percent of jobs in 2030 haven't even been invented yet," the mayor reported.

With fewer than 400 residents and thriving business district, Sand City seems like a quite

See MAYOR page 17A

#### Joy B. Osborne: Conservationist and Volunteer November 3, 1928 • September 29, 2018

Joy Louise Bailey Osborne, 89, passed away peacefully on Sept. 29 in her Monterey apartment. She was surrounded in her last days by a niece, and a team of loving caregivers who took her for outings along the coastline and who filled her home with the music she loved from her large classical collection.

Joy Louise Bailey was born on November 3, 1928, the youngest of three daughters of Herbert and Alice Bailey. She graduated from Shaker Heights High

School in 1945 and went on to Wellesley College, where her 1949 B.A. in Chemistry reinforced a long interest in science. Her continued support of her alma mater in later years included the Wellesley Annual Book Sale in Carmel, which she organized.

After graduation, Joy worked in Cleveland for several years, but felt the urge to explore other places. She read a book about the ten best cities in the United States and, after trying Denver and not liking it,



moved to California and settled in the Bay Area. She earned a Master's Degree at UC Berkeley and became a researcher at the California Academy of Sciences.

Around 1970, Joy moved to the fair climes of the Monterey area, where she became a volunteer and supporter of numerous environmental, aesthetic, civic, and spiritual organizations. Above all, she was an enthusiastic and dedicated conservationist. She was among the first class of docents at Pt. Lobos, and continued to serve for three decades. She was famous for her tidepool walks, and assembled the first Pt. Lobos Visitors' Guide. The conservation organizations she supported included the Nature Conservancy, the Audubon Society, and the Cetacean Society.

Everyone who knew Joy was aware of her passion for music and dance. She took ballet lessons through her high school years, practiced many types of folk dance, took up belly dancing on Cannery Row, and never ceased to enjoy dance performances on stage and TV. She sang with the Cleveland Orchestra Choir, and later a Monterey Peninsula choir. Her family recalls how she lit up holiday gatherings with her dramatic songs and stories. She was known to all for the extra measure of energy she brought to every gathering with her creativity and enthusiasm. Even in her 80s she was lithe and spry, refusing to let age slow her down.

According to her friends, Joy had the uncanny gift of knowing just the right time to show up with a gift or offer of support. She never drew attention to her generosity, and few knew of her charitable and compassionate deeds. At one time she met a quadriplegic nursing home resident during a Christmas gift program, and became a regular visitor.

Ever curious and intellectually adventurous, declaring that "travel is the

# Paid Advertisement WEDDONT NEEDDUBLIC FASCISSION NOW!

The United States and our Allies fought German National Socialism and Italian Fascism during World War II to defend liberal capitalism. That point was made crystal clear by Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's Propaganda Minister, who defined World War II in stark economic terms, declaring that "England is a capitalist democracy. Germany is a socialist people's state."

To seize (steal) private property and companies was the essence of Marxist-inspired Fascists and their efforts to plunder other nations, races, private property, and private businesses. The National Socialists were serial kleptomaniacs who believed they could take whatever they wanted for what they deemed was the public good. Their motto, "the common good before the individual good", allowed the National Socialists to engage in what Hitler called "social justice," social engineering, and nationalistic policies. Under the yoke of authoritarian socialism, they established a centralized welfare-warfare state determined to militarily conquer the world. After all, the origins of "fascist ideology" was "Marxism."

The United States was able to stop Germany's and Italy's socialization and fascistization of Europe. It is time to do the same here and stop this social-fascistization of the economy from plaguing America.

best education of all," Joy sought out natural wonders and cultural connections internationally in such diverse places as Argentina, Australia, Belize, China, Costa Rica, England, Hungary, India, Mexico, Panama, Scotland, and Spain; she explored the history, cultures, and art of the United States through domestic travel as well.

Ever spiritually adventurous, Joy practiced the Science of Mind teachings at the Center for Spiritual Awakening in Pacific Grove. In a note to be read after her passing, she wrote, "I am not my body. My soul has fled. Return me to the earth."

Joy will be missed by her sisters Marjorie Bailey Rachlin of Washington, D.C., and Nancy Bailey Allchin of Baltimore, MD; nieces Carol Allchin and Nancy Joy Allchin (and her children), and nephew Douglas Allchin (and Libbie Henderson); and by her lifelong friend Patricia Qualls.

A memorial celebration will be held in Carmel on October 28 in the afternoon; those wishing to attend may contact Patricia Qualls at <u>paq@patriciaqualls.com</u> or Nancy Joy Allchin at <u>NJALLCHIN@gmail.com</u> for details.

Memorial contributions may be directed to VNA & Hospice, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey, CA 93942-2480, or <u>www.ccvna.com</u>, to express gratitude for the competent and compassionate care they provided Joy during her final days.

## Vote yes for freedom by voting NO on Measure J

Paid for by the Committee Against Fascist Economics (CAFE), Libertarian Party of Monterey County (LPMC) and Seaside Taxpayers Association (STA)

#### Footnote sources at

#### www.committeeagainstfascism.org

Material comes from the forthcoming book-- Killing History: The False Left-Right Political Spectrum and the Battle Between the 'Free Left' and 'Statist Left' -- by L.K. Samuels

## Public Water Now breaking campaign laws, lawsuit says

#### By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY man has filed a lawsuit against the activist group behind the Cal Am takeover measure on the November ballot, contending the organization is violating state law in its campaign efforts.

Former Monterey Peninsula Water Management District director candidate Jeffrey W. Gorman contends in a complaint filed in Monterey County Superior Court Oct. 2 that Public Water Now, among other things, is violating California law by not telling voters that it is behind the Yes on Measure J campaign.

Public Water Now "has engaged in significant advertising activity without properly disclosing to the voting public who has paid for the advertising" in violation of the law, the Cal Am-funded lawsuit alleges.

"Any advertisement paid for by a committee ... shall include the words 'paid for by' following the name of the committee as it appears on the most recent statement of organization," the lawsuit, citing California Govt. Code section 84502, says.

Similarly, Gorman also argues that Public Water Now's political yard signs, Facebook page, campaign literature and website all violate the 1974 Political Reform Act because they fail to include disclaimers — which are often included in smaller print at the bottom of ads and campaign signs — revealing that the group is sponsoring the Yes on J effort.

Gorman — who lost a 2015 election to Molly Evans for the Division 3 water board - also alleges that Public Water Now is seat violating the law for "using an illegal name," since Govt. Code section 84107 requires that

"any committee which is primarily formed to support" a ballot measure, "shall, if supporting the measure, include the statement, "a committee for Proposition in any reference to the committee required by

"As such, PWN's name should be 'Public

Water Now, a Committee for Measure J," the

See PWN page 16A



A 4-foot-by-5-foot campaign sign in favor of Measure J was destroyed near Carmel Middle School last week, along with the substantial wooden structure that held it in place. According to Larry Parrish, who put up the sign, the perpetrator used a chain saw to tear it down. Parrish urged locals to be on the lookout for anyone tampering with campaign signs and report incidents to police.

PHOTO/COURTESY LARRY PARRISH

**Assisted Living** 





## mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Sun Noon-5pm | Starting 10/1/18, We will be closed on Sundays f www.mumsfurniture.com



**Prioritize Safety & Security 1st** Carol Holder brings 5+ years professional expertise & in-depth knowledge

of local assisted living and memory care facilities to help Seniors and

Families find placement for their Parents & Spouses.



Senior Advisor

**Carol Holder** Trusted, Certified

LET ME HELP YOU: • Evaluate Your Available Options & Choices

- Save Time Pinpoint Suitable Care Facilities
- Make Better, More Confident Decisions
- Understand & Assist in Negotiating Costs

(831) 250-7565 | Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com

Advisory Placement Services paid for by chosen Care Home or Community



Now Welcoming New Patients

## FULL SERVICE MEDICAL SPA OFFERING:

- Laser Hair Removal
- Botox & Fillers
- IPL's (Intense Pulse Light)
- Skin Resurfacing
- Esthetician Services



COS BAR CARMEL **Shop More**, SAVE MORE! During Friends & Family

> off off \$400 \$120 off \$600 \$160 off \$800

Patient Financing Options Provided by *CareCredit* 



(831) 422-SKIN (7546) or (831) 290-1895 665 Munras Avenue Suite 210, Monterey

October 11 - 14

#### DROP BY NOW

S. S. S. Ocean Ave. & Mission St. | 831.626.6249 | carmel@cosbar.com | www.cosbar.com

## Brower to leave water district board

By KELLY NIX

LONGTIME MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District director Bob Brower announced this week that he's retiring from the board to focus on his health.

Brower, 69, who represents Division 5, which includes Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands and the Carmel River watershed, told The Pine Cone Thursday that he has pancreatic cancer. He's had chemotherapy to prevent the cancer from spreading and will undergo surgery next month.

"As such, my health issues seem to rule the day, and I would be doing the community a disservice by continuing on the board," he said. "Most of the heavy lifting of the board has already occurred, and I am proud to say it occurred during my watch."

Brower said that in early November, he's scheduled to undergo a Whipple procedure, which involves, in part, removing a portion of the pancreas next to the first part of the small intestine.

"Essentially, the goal is to remove the cancer and remove other organs not necessarily needed to survive," he said.

Doctors attempted the surgical procedure early this year, however, Brower said his "insides were too inflamed from a gangrenous gall bladder."

Brower, who was first elected to the board in 2007 and has served as board chair three times, was serving a term that was set to expire in November 2020. His accomplishments

See **BROWER** page 16A

## Council authorizes tiny new tax on food and drink to help sell restaurants

#### By MARY SCHLEY

COME JAN. 1, restaurant patrons will start seeing a little bit more money leaving their pockets. On Tuesday, with the support of nearly 80 percent of the restaurants in town, the city council approved the Carmel Restaurant Improvement District, which will collect 25 cents for every \$100 of gross food and drink sales at the 51 full-service dining establishments here.

The new "assessment," expected to generate \$200,000 annually, will be used for marketing and other efforts designed to draw more tourists to town. The nonprofit called Visit Carmel, which already handles similar campaigns for the hospitality improvement district, will represent the restaurants, too. The city will collect the money quarterly and deliver it to Visit Carmel, keeping 2 percent of the total for its troubles.

Although some restaurant owners objected to the new fee in person and in writing at last month's council meeting, no one commented on the proposal Oct. 2.

"I think it's really great to see the restaurants coming together, and I'm sorry there are a few restaurants that don't seem to be on board," councilwoman Carrie Theis said. "I think the Carmel inns have proved that this

See RID page 16A

## They've got your back. And your knees. And your heart.



Meet some of the newest members of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

## **Steven J. Fowler, MD** Electrophysiologist (abnormal heart rhythms)

Dr. Steven J. Fowler has done more than 8,000 procedures to correct abnormal heart rhythms, or arrhythmia, and is medical director of Community Hospital's electrophysiology laboratory. He joined Montage Medical Group from New York University Langone Medical Center, where he was director of the Inherited Arrhythmia Clinic and was part of the Cardiovascular Genetics Program since its inception.

## Myra Fernando, DO Child and adolescent psychiatry

Dr. Myra Fernando specializes in psychiatry for children and adolescents and will be part of Ohana, the groundbreaking mental health program we are creating for the community's young people. Dr. Fernando practices now at Community Hospital's Outpatient Behavioral Health Services. Her training included a fellowship at Tulane University in New Orleans.





## Kenneth Juenger, MD

## Pulmonology and critical care medicine

Dr. Kenneth Juenger specializes in lung disease at Montage Medical Group and also practices critical-care medicine at Community Hospital. He completed postgraduate training in both areas through UC San Francisco's program in Fresno.



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Montage Health



chomp.org/doctors



**End of Season PATIO SALE** up to **60% OFF** 

831-298-7147 8 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village

## PRISON WORKER'S SEX VIDEO PROMPTS LAWSUIT

By KELLY NIX

A FEMALE Soledad prison employee has filed a lawsuit against the state Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation and several male guards alleging the men showed co-workers a video of her engaged in a sex act.

In a lawsuit filed Sept. 26 in Monterey County Superior Court, Correctional Training Facility Soledad secretary Anahi Ramirez claims that in January 2017, correctional officer Tony Serna recorded a video of Ramirez "during a private sexual encounter" without her consent and while she was intoxicated.

Serna — Ramirez contends in her lawsuit — then sent the video to officer Roy Munoz and supervisor Che White, a lieutenant at the prison.

After "Munoz and White received copies of the video, they distributed the video to other department of corrections em-

ployees, including supervisors, and failed to report the video or take action to halt the distribution of the video," Ramirez's lawsuit alleges.

In March, a union rep informed Ramirez that another prison employee reported the existence of the video, and that it depicted Ramirez engaged in a sexual act, "apparently unaware that she was being recorded." The suit doesn't say whether Serna was involved in the act or recorded Ramirez by herself or with someone else. It also doesn't say where the act occurred.

After learning that the video had been shared with coworkers, Ramirez said she's suffered "severe humiliation, emotional distress, anxiety, sleeplessness, and general mental and physical anguish."

"Ms. Ramirez keeps to herself at work. When forced to

See VIDEO page 19A



## Gene Hughes

#### **CANDIDATE FOR Mayor of Carmel-By-The-Sea**

"Our Plan for Mid-Century Carmel should address steps to strictly limit short term rentals, reduce risk from fire or earthquake, and improve our financial security. Forest, beach, dunes and community must be preserved and enhanced."

> + Endorsed by Monterey County **Democratic Party** Hughes4Carmel.com

PAID FOR BY HUGHES FOR MAYOR 2018 FPPC# 1406768



Center in Pacific Grove! Sponsor an ad! Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information!

**AFRP Adoption Center** 160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove Petco at Del Monte Center Pet Food Express in Carmel

at the AFRP Adoption

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org 831-333-0722

ANIMAL FRIENDS

**RESCUE PROJECT** 

## ELECT



#### For Carmel School Board

Carmel Unified School District has a \$58 million annual budget — that's more than two times the size of Carmel-by-the-Sea's. My years as a tax and business attorney as well as business owner have given me the sophistication and analytical skills that managing a large budget demands. As a committed, long-time school volunteer and mother of two CHS students, I am looking forward to giving back as your representative on the CUSD board!

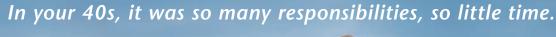
HA

Please reach out to me to discuss any issues that matter to you! Italleydean@gmail.com (831) 521-4855

Paid for by Lisa Talley Dean for CUSD Governing Board 2018. FPPC# 1412231.

## **VISIONARY ASSISTED LIVING**

A small private home in Carmel specializing in seniors who require more care.





#### Here, you have balance.

Every age has its joys and challenges, whether you're 20 or 40. But those over 65 can relax at Carmel Valley Manor, a life care community. It has an ideal climate, fine dining and fun activities, with three levels of care, should you need them. For information, call Angie Machado, (800) 544-5546 or visit cvmanor.com

#### Celebrating 55 Years







The Carmel Pine Cone

## **Completion of pipeline celebrated**

#### By KELLY NIX

WITH PUBLIC officials and community leaders on hand, California American Water this week celebrated the completion of a \$50 million pipeline that will deliver recycled water to the Monterey Peninsula next year and water from Cal Am's Marina desal plant in about three years.

At an old pump house in the center of the

Eardley Avenue roundabout in Pacific Grove, Cal Am executives and others convened Monday morning to mark the completion of the 7-mile pipeline, which will first convey water to Monterey Peninsula customers from the Pure Water Monterey project.

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District general manager Dave Stoldt, who told the crowd of about 50 that the pipeline should begin carrying water next summer,

## Jade festival is back in business

#### By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR THE first time since 2015, there will be a Big Sur Jade Festival. Pacific Valley School will be the site of the gathering Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 5-7.

"This one is special because it's our 25th," organizer Kirk Brock told The Cone. "We've been trying to have it for three years - we had to cancel one because of a fire, and the other because the road was out."

The Soberanes Fire put the kibosh on the 2016 festival, while road trouble resulting from the previous winter's storm damage cancelled the 2017 event. But with no natural or manmade disasters to deal with, this year's celebration of all things jade-related is expected to go off without a hitch.

Billed as one of the largest jade festivals in the world, the event features a marketplace of vendors selling jade specimens and jewelry, and offering an eclectic assortment of stones, gems, art, clothing and apparel.

The first Big Sur Jade Festival was staged in 1990 at Gorda, and later moved to Pacific Valley School, which appropriately is located just steps away from Jade Cove, where specimens of the dazzling blue-green gemstone can be found along the rocky shoreline.

Brock reminded those attending the festival that services in the area are limited and cell service is spotty, so bring cash. "There's no ATM, and people are going to have a hard time taking a credit card," he added.

Proceeds from the event benefit the nonprofit South Coast Community Land Trust.

called it an "important step." Pure Water will supply 3,500 acre-feet of

treated wastewater to Monterey Peninsula users as a supplement to the water provided by the new desal plant.

"I think Cal Am should be commended for this pipeline," Stoldt said. "For the first time, we will be able to move water from the north and into Carmel Valley."

The 36-inch pipeline runs from Gen. Jim Moore Boulevard in Seaside to the Pacific Grove boundary at Eardley Avenue, where an old pump house was located.

"Hopefully the desal plant will be online in 2021, and all our problems will be solved," Stoldt said to a few chuckles. "We appreciate Cal Am's diligence in putting this together. The roads are pretty much back to normal, the pipeline is in place, and we can't wait to fill it."

Depending on the weather, the pipeline could transport water from the aquifer storage and recovery project — which captures excess Carmel River water in the winter and stores it in the Seaside Groundwater Basin for use in dry months — as early as this year, Cal Am said.

Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe called the completion of the system an "incredible accomplishment," especially considering the many "obstacles" along the way.

Rudy Fischer, Pacific Grove city councilman and candidate for mayor, congratulated Cal Am on what he said was a "milestone in bringing water to the Monterey Peninsula."

Holding up a copy of "River in Ruin," a book by Ray A. March that chronicles the river's history, Cal Am President Rich Svindland briefly outlined that history and said the \$50.3 million pipeline was completed on budget.

## Poll workers needed

WITH LOCAL elections set for Nov. 6, Monterey County Elections is seeking people who are willing to help voters submit their ballots.

"This is a call for the new generation to step up and do their civic duty," Greta Arevalo of Monterey County Elections told The Pine Cone. "Monterey County Elections is in need of over 300 poll workers across the entire county.'

Poll workers must be 18 years old and registered voters or lawful permanent residents. They are also required to speak and write English, and bilingual workers are in high demand. Volunteers must attend a 2 1/2 hour training session, and work from 6 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Nov. 6.

Workers receive a stipend of \$135. While a vehicle is not needed, they will need to find transportation to the polling station. To learn more about becoming a volunteer poll worker, call (831) 796-1485.

## Monthly rental option on select floor plans!



Landscape Materials Delivery Available

Will Clark 831/385-3204



**Monterey's Premier Independent** 



Art meets Taste in the heart of Pacific Grove.



The world is your oyster. Or your salad. Or your filet mignon.

## Mercedes Service with over **100 Combined Years of Experience**

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside 831-394-6600 www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business

Enjoy all day dining from 7am to 7pm with our flexible dining plan. Choose to indulge in chef-prepared meals in the elegant dining room, or opt for the casual offerings of the Courtyard Café. Call 831-293-9331 today for a personal tour.



551 Gibson Ave. | Pacific Grove, CA 93950 www.foresthillretirement.org | 831-293-9331



Owned and operated by California-Nevada Methodist Homes, a California non-profit corporation.

RCFE Lic # 270700245 COA #050

From page 12A

suit contends.

Gorman is asking a judge to order Public Water Now to stop using the "illegal name" and failing to include disclaimers on campaign materials and yard signs

The complaint was filed for Gorman by Salinas attorneys Tony Lombardo and Jennifer Pavlet and Los Angeles attorney Stuart L. Leviton. Lombardo directed questions from The Pine Cone to Cal Am Vice President Kevin Tilden.

"Right now, laws are not being obeyed and it's not a level playing field," Tilden told The Pine Cone, adding that some Public Water Now fliers are compliant with the law, while others are not.

Public Water Now managing director George Riley declined to comment on the lawsuit.

In August, Rick Heuer filed suit against Public Water Now over Measure J's title, contending it was argumentative and prejudicial. The group agreed to omit some of the disputed words. The election is Nov. 6.



model is beneficial, and I hope the restaurants will understand that when you're working together, it's better."

Mayor Steve Dallas thanked the people who worked hard to get to that point by talking to business owners, getting petitions signed — and being willing to temporarily help fund the \$40,000 cost of establishing the district.

"It was a grassroots effort by a few restaurateurs to make this happen," he said. "This will give great marketing dollars to put the city on another level compared to other cities on the Peninsula and throughout our community."

Marketing efforts will bring more of "the right people" to town, he said, to eat and drink — which will, in turn, generate more revenues overall for the city.

The council unanimously approved the program, which will start on New Year's Day and continue for five years.

At the meeting, city administrator Chip Rerig said he would also be happy to talk to any retailers interested in establishing a similar district to benefit their businesses.



BROWER

From page 13A

include the formation of the Water Supply Planning committee as a means of developing new water supply projects.

In terms of the district's mission of providing a long-term water supply for the Peninsula, Brower's stint on the board was during its most successful years.

"My commitment to the community was to help produce a sustainable water supply, and we have achieved that goal with the district's aquifer storage and recovery project and the Pure Water Monterey project," he said. "It's a testament to my fellow board members and the district's fantastic staff that we are producing such a significant amount of new water with unanimous consensus from everyone involved."



Bob Brower

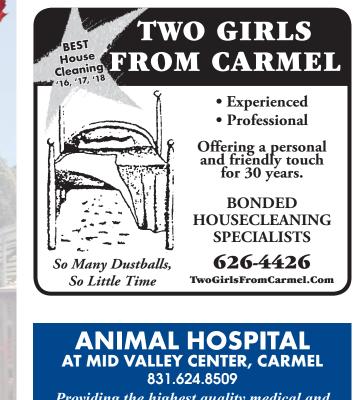
In a water district press release, Division 2 director Andy Clarke said Brower has

been a "true asset to his constituents and a wonderful mentor to me."

"His knowledge of water and his wisdom regarding working toward collective goals will surely be missed," Clarke said.

Brower will leave the post Oct. 16. To fill his seat, the water district is accepting statements of interest and qualifications until Oct. 31 at 5 p.m. Candidates must live within the Division 5 boundaries.

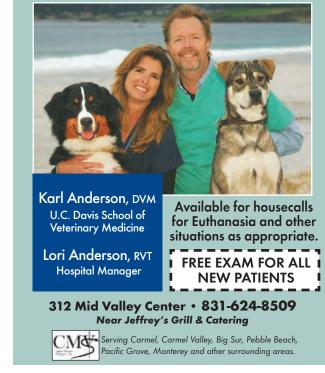
If there is agreement on a qualified candidate, the board will deliberate on the selection of an appointee at the Nov. 19 board meeting, the district said.



Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

 $\triangle$  Therapeutic Laser  $\triangle$  Diagnostic  $\land$  Trauma/Emergency  $\land$  Surgery  $\land$  Digital Xrays  $\blacktriangle$  Ultrasound  $\blacktriangle$  In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles





the plants you want and they get in the ground!



Be sure to mark you calendar for a very-special continuation of our FREE Educational Demo Series hosted by the Owner of Valley Hills, Rick Richardson. Rick will be leading a Demo on DEER RESISTANT PLANTS this Sunday, October 7th at 1pm. This is a FREE DEMO you certainly don't want to miss!!

Valley Hills Nursery is the closest full-service nursery to Carmel-by-the-Sea, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and all of Monterey. Delivery available 7 days a week Located just 3.5 miles off Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road (831) 624-3482 • www.VHnursery.com 7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

17A

## CROWDS

From page 1A

who can access the park, though, is not an option.

"We need to be practical," explained Chung, a board member of the Big Sur Land Trust and the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. "If we don't provide alternatives, we would be restricting coastal access, and we can't do that."

Besides its ongoing dialogue with state park officials, Park It! has sought support for the shuttle and reservation systems from elected officials and local homeowners groups. Chung said the results so far are encouraging. "We'll never get 100 percent support, but we want to hear from as many people as we can," he suggested.

Fifth District Supervisor Mary Adams said the ideas have merit.

#### MAYOR From page 11A

prosperous place.

But Carbone said it shares many of the same problems and challenges faced by other cities, including shortages of water and housing, and rising homelessness.

The cost of her trip to Washington D.C. and the White House was shared by Carbone and the city she works for.

She called the conference "very powerful," and she looks forward to sharing what she learned with other mayors in Monterey County.



Mary Ann Carbone

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

"Everybody I have spoken with is supportive," Adams said. "It's important to make the area safe for visitors and residents alike.'

Independent of the efforts of Park It!, residents Meredith Stricker, Thom Cowen and Gina Weston recently sent a letter to state park officials urging them to consider establishing shuttle and reservation systems. They also support creating a parking lot at the future Point Lobos Ranch, which California State Parks bought 15 years ago but has never opened to the public.

#### Locals miss 'No Parking' signs

"We support and commend the efforts of the state parks to restore and preserve Point Lobos and solve the haphazard parking on Highway 1 with a reservation system and nearby parking at Point Lobos Ranch augmented by shuttle service from Marathon Flats near the Crossroads," the trio suggested.

Besides offering possible solutions to thorny problems at Point Lobos, the three suggested that any park, however popular, can only accommodate a finite number of visitors.

"We strongly support continuing to include 'carrying capacity' as the guiding principle for Point Lobos and other local state park planning," the letter continues. "No matter how much social media or visitor demand increases, there are still limits to how much the land itself can absorb and how much traffic can flow."

During the recent construction for the Highway 1 climbing lane project at Rio Road, state officials allowed "No Parking" signs to be temporarily placed along the east side of Highway 1 near the entrance to Point Lobos. The move was made so ambulances and fire trucks would have a way to get around gridlocked traffic, which increased during the project. But the signs were removed shortly after the work was done - in accordance with a prior agreement.

"It was terribly disheartening to lose the signs," Adams added. "But we haven't given up, and we're still working with the agencies to see if there's hope of getting the signs returned."



Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard 1 831-915-2863 BRE#01832764 hauteshelter.com Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

# Measure M is a lemon.

Measure M makes promises it can't keep: it won't lower rents, create affordable housing, or even increase hotel occupancy.

It will keep one promise though: it will cut our city services by at least \$1.3 million per year at a time when pension obligations will add as much as \$4 million a year in expenses.

Residents—homeowners, seniors, renters, children— will pay the high cost of M: decreases in police and fire department protection, recreation programs, road repair, preservation of the Monarch Sanctuary, parks and our coastline, staffing at our Library.



Jeanne Byrne: "This initiative is poorly written, will tie the hands of City Council and will be costly to the City to address future STR issues."

**Bill and Cheryl Kampe:** "With the limits imposed by M, the city faces cutbacks that will reduce the quality of life here for a long time. PG deserves better."

**Cesar Lara, MBCLC:** "From the lens of labor, you can see just how many jobs these short-term rentals are providing and how they are vital to local employment."

PG businesses will pay the cost of Measure M with a decrease of \$15-\$20 million per year in revenue. If vacation rental guests stay elsewhere, they eat and shop elsewhere. STR owners will no longer need regular services of local contractors, plumbers, electricians, landscapers, painters and housekeepers.

5 of 7 City Council candidates are voting NO on M, along with leading residents like Bill and Mary Fredrickson, Rudy Fischer, Debby Beck, Steve Lilley, JR Rouse, Terry Coen, Lin and Dave Blaskovich, Bill Bluhm, Bob Sadler, Georgia Kary and Kathleen Kennedy.

#### **Don Mothershead:** "I'm concerned about the city's financial future. Measure M will most definitely have a catastrophic effect on the City if passed."

#### Ken Cuneo: "Measure M is extreme. It will lead to service reductions. Why not continue the revenue stream from tourists to help us invigorate our city?"



Paid for by the Committee

a Financially Sound Pacific Grove. FPPC #1408375

## RECYCLING

From page 1A

#### materials per hour.

Screens sort the materials by size, and air jets separate lighter-weight items from heavier ones. A machine called a polishing screen isolates flat items from the rest, and an optical device "sees" different types of plastics to get them to the correct destinations. Powerful magnets grab onto iron-based metals, separating them from aluminum and everything else.

As the trash travels from belt to belt between separating devices, human sorters reach across the fast-moving lines, pulling out what are called "contaminants" - things that can't be recycled.

That includes, sadly, your coffee cup, which doesn't make the cut because it's a "mixed material" — in this case, paper with a plastic lining. Other rejects include clothing - heaps of it - and curtains and household rags. Tissues and styrofoam, and even small appliances and garden hoses show up, along with an average of one bowling ball per day.

Once this flotsam and jetsam has been removed, it goes to the landfill. (Items bound for the Last Chance Mercantile have to be dropped off there; they are not salvaged from the recovery facility.)

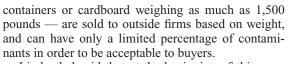
The remaining finished products — bales of cans, plastic

#### SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- Elder Care Consultant
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST

Assess needs of client and family. Identify resources to meet the client's needs. Assist in coordinating those resources.

479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas



Lindenthal said that at the beginning of this year, China changed the amount of contaminants it would accept in some recyclables from 5 percent to .5 percent. For a ton of material, that works out to no more than 10 pounds of other stuff in the mix. And as you've no doubt heard, China is also no longer accepting plastic bags — so neither is the recovery facility. They end up in the landfill, too.

#### **Resorting to reusables**

All of that's enough to make a latte-loving tree-hugging environmentalist throw up his hands in despair. But there is good news. First, of course, there are many substitutes for nonrecyclable items, from the ubiquitous travel coffee mugs to stainless steel straws and lunch kits that include reusable flatware.

Second, there are ways to make sure that what vou throw into the recycling bin really belongs there. The district has a website, www.whatgoeswhere.info,

which provides a great deal of information, and there's an app for your phone, where you can type in an item's description, and immediately find out how to dispose of it. For example, by entering your zip code and the words "plastic grocery bags,"





PHOTO/ELAINE HESSE

Bales of aluminum cans, weighing approximately 1,500 pounds apiece, stand ready to be shipped to Pennsylvania, where they'll be recycled into new cans.

you can find out what stores near you accept them for reuse.

Another common question is, "How clean do recyclables have to be?" The answer is "kind of clean." More accurately, you don't need to run your Carmel Honey Company jars and empty Chesebro bottles through the dishwasher. Just make sure they're empty and, if appropriate, scraped out with a rubber spatula. Aluminum foil with a few traces of grease is OK, but an aluminum pan with a layer of caked-on cheese from last night's lasagna is not.

#### What about the batteries?

If you have a household recycling bin (as opposed to a communal bin in an apartment or condo complex), you can also place clear plastic bags filled with used batteries on top for pickup and disposal. Lindenthal noted that it's especially important not to toss lithium batteries, which are prone to burst into flame, into your garbage.

Finally, you might be wondering where all the stuff that is accepted for recycling goes. It's purchased by companies and brokers worldwide for various uses, usually with the buyers paying the shipping. According to the list on the district's website, some kinds of plastic go to Georgia, where they might come back to you as a new carpet, while another type goes to Iowa to be made into industrial piping, and yet another variety is shipped to Taiwan, where it's turned into molded plastic products.

Cardboard goes to Vietnam and steel is sold to a broker in the United States to be remade into car parts - maybe even a few have rolled across the lawn at Concours. The aluminum cans and foil go to Pennsylvania and become new cans and other aluminum products. And your shredded tax returns might just find their way into a roll of toilet paper. There's something sort of satisfying about that, isn't there?

## JOSEPH S. CICERO

Ч

┢

February 8, 1934 – September 29, 2018 Monterey

Joseph Cicero, born February 8, 1934 in Chicago, passed away on September 29, 2018 at the age of 84 in Monterey. After graduating from the University of Illinois with an Accounting degree, he proudly served four years active duty as an officer and flight navigator in the U.S. Navy, followed by 30 years in the Naval Reserves, retiring with the rank of Captain. At the same time, he enjoyed a long career at NBC Television in Burbank, retiring as Vice President of Production Finance, before moving from Southern California to the Monterey Peninsula in 1998. Joseph was also a self-employed CPA, Business Manager, and Tax Preparer. When not hard at work, you might find him on the golf course or at his beloved Carmelite Monastery in Carmel, or keeping a close eye on the stock market.

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)



831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Nancy, his children Karen, Suzanne and Matthew, his sister Amelia, brother Frank, and six grandchildren. Pre-deceased by his daughter, Sharon.

Special thanks to the caregivers and staff at Merrill Gardens, as well as VNA Hospice, for their loving care in the final months of his battle with Alzheimer's. A life well lived with compassion and dignity, Joseph touched countless lives and was always willing to lend a hand or offer advice. An officer and a gentleman, he will be sorely missed. Please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com for condolences.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email -Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

#### VIDEO From page 14A

interact with coworkers and supervisors, she constantly fears that those individuals have seen the video showing her in the most intimate of settings without her knowledge or consent," according to the lawsuit, filed for Ramirez by Salinas attorney Elizabeth R. Leitzinger with law firm Fenton & Keller.

Ramirez filed complaints earlier this year with the corrections department's office of civil rights and investigative services unit.

In June, though, the civil rights division informed her that the "complaint was being closed" because the other department was investigating the matter.

Ramirez alleges that the corrections department has failed to properly investigate and respond to her complaints. Furthermore, she says the state agency does not provide "adequate training and education" to prison staff, including managers and supervisors, for discrimination and harassment policies and procedures.



#### NANCY CANNON 1942 - August 5, 2018

Friends of the Carmel Valley Library and the Jamesburg School lost an ardent supporter on August 5 when Nancy Cannon passed away at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. A forty-eight-year resident of Carmel Valley, Nancy was a founding member of the Jamesburg Players in Carmel Valley. She was committed to community theater and the Jamesburg school. She sang and played guitar with her group "Robles Del Rio Brewing Co." She played the Running Iron Saloon when it was half the size it is now.

Mrs. Cannon taught first-grade in the Monterey Peninsula School District for thirty-five years. She always insisted that she have a piano in her first-grade classrooms. Fortunate were the children who happened to get Nancy Cannon for their first-grade experience. Nancy loved books, reading, and teaching children to read. Reading was her specialty in education. She was proud to have taken a master's degree in education.

Nancy's word to parents, "Get involved in your child's education. Help the teacher. Learn from your child's teacher. Encourage kids to read. Reading is the entry to a lifetime of a person's education."

At her home in Carmel Valley, Nancy grew flowers and vegetables so she enjoyed cooking, canning, and making salsa. An avid reader of new books, she was a Friend of the Carmel Valley Library. Donations in Nancy Cannon's name to Friends of the Carmel Valley Library would be appreciated.

3orn in Fresno, California, Nancy grew in Visalia. She attended Fresno State College, UC Santa Barbara and University of La Verne. She died after many years of extreme anemia resulting from the rare and often undiagnosed hereditary bleeding disease, HHT. The most common symptom is frequent nose bleeds. Nancy never had children because she didn't want to pass HHT to another human being. She always encouraged people to learn about HHT so that those who have it, undetected, may learn about it and get treatment at an HTT treatment center. If you know someone who has frequent nosebleeds, tell them to get tested for HHT. Search CUREHHT. org 1.800.448.6389. Cure HHT is the only organization in the world with a sole commitment to bettering the lives of families with HHT. Their work is driven by a single mission: To Find, Treat and Cure HHT.

Prison management should have known that such failure would result in discrimination and/or harassment against female employees, and "such failure" constituted "deliberate indifference" to the rights of female prison workers, including Ramirez, she contends.

"CDCR's failure to prevent and/or stop the harassment compounded and exacerbated the physical and emotional injuries Ms. Ramirez was already suffering as a result of the unlawful conduct," the complaint alleges.

Ramirez alleges sexual harassment and failure to prevent discrimination and harassment in violation of state law, and is

seeking an undisclosed amount in damages, including punitive damages, exceeding \$25,000.

CDCR press secretary Vicky Waters told The Pine Cone that the agency doesn't comment on pending litigation, but that it's investigating the allegations.

"CDCR has a zero-tolerance policy with regards to sexual harassment," Waters said Thursday. "We take all allegations of sexual misconduct seriously and investigate them thoroughly in order to ensure the safety of our staff and inmates, and to hold staff accountable for any criminal or administrative misconduct."

#### Debra Ann Schulte-Gaasch 1954 • 2018

My beautiful, precious wife and closest friend, Debra Ann Schulte-Gaasch, died peacefully in her sleep in the Canterbury Woods skilled nursing facility in Pacific Grove on August 26, 2018. She was 64. Her six years journey into a rare and little understood dementia, Pick's Disease, has finally ended.

She was a bright sun of love, laughter and luminous joy to me, to her three children, John, Joe and Jenna, her two surviving sisters, Sharon and Karen, and to so many, many, others.

Deb was born in Clarion, Iowa, on November 15, 1954, the daughter of Marlowe and Carol Okland.

With a doctorate and as an RN, Deb had a successful career as a nursing educator. She was the Director of Community Hospital's Maureen Church Coburn School of Nursing, located on the Monterey Peninsula College campus, for 25 years. Always a creative and far-sighted leader, one of her many accomplishments was the creation of the successful and widely emulated Men in Nursing program. This program, which provided guidance and



support to men wanting to become registered nurses (a field once traditionally entered almost solely by women), has been used as a model in nursing programs across the United States.

Members of her faculty, upon learning of her passing, shared some of their thoughts about her: "...one of the greatest bosses I ever had", "... a good friend, mentor, and 'big sister", and "Deb will be forever missed, gone far too soon. We strive to carry on her legacy..."

Deb loved running. In the beginning, as friends and colleagues at Community Hospital, we discovered our mutual love of running. (I asked if she would like to go for a run together. She said yes, and that's how our relationship began.) We started running together, running many local races, such as the Big Sur Half Marathon (several times), and Run in the Name of Love.

Although her physical form is lost to us, she is not gone from us. Her vibrant love, warmth and generous heart will live in our memories forever. We who knew her and loved her are richer for the gift of her having been in our lives.

A memorial service for Deb and celebration of her life will be held in the Canterbury Woods auditorium in Pacific Grove on Thursday, November 15, 2018, from 5-7 p.m.

#### HILMA SCHAAR SMITH November 16, 1925 \$ September 21, 2018 Pacific Grove

Hilma Schaar Smith, 88, a lifelong resident of Pacific Grove, and retired high school teacher and business owner, passed away peacefully at the Cottages of Carmel, following a period of failing health.



Mrs. Smith was born in Pacific Grove in 1929 and attended local schools. Following graduation from Pacific Grove High School in 1947, she married and spent several years living in the Canal Zone, Panama. Upon returning to California, she attended San Jose State University, where she earned both a teaching degree, and, later, a Masters' Degree in Education, carrying on the tradition to inspire and educate young minds started by her mother, the late Clara

young minds started by her mother, the late Clara Peterson Schaar, who in the 1930s was the sole teacher at the lone schoolhouse in Little Sur when the whole family had to move about the hills by donkey.

After completing her formal education in 1955, Mrs. Smith began her own long teaching career, returning to Pacific Grove in 1959. For many years, she headed the Physical Education Department for Girls at Pacific Grove High, where her discipline

and dedication to her students are still remembered to this day. She retired from teaching in 1985 to begin a new career as a business owner and major importer. Never one to remain idle, she traveled widely internationally as

19A



well as within the USA, often on the spur of the moment, heading out in her VW van or suddenly jumping on a plane to Kathmandu, Nepal, among dozens of destinations. This zest for adventure and reaching outside the box never left her.

Mrs. Smith was a long time member of the Pacific Grove High School Alumni Association, and was an active member of the Red Hat Society. Other memberships included the Delta Kappa Gamma Society, California Retired Teachers Association and the Monterey Civic Club. A devoted champion of her native Pacific Grove, she lived most of her life in several houses on Eardley Ave., the first house having been hand-built by her grandfather. She worked tirelessly to preserve the unique character and history of Pacific Grove.

Surviving are an elder brother, John G. Schaar (Dorothy) of San Jose; sons, Martin Meehan (Cecile) of Oregon and James Gustav Smith (Jennifer) of Prunedale; grandchildren, Max and Margot Meehan of Oregon; niece and nephew, Linda Schaar Stotts and Chris Schaar and several great-nieces and great-nephews.

Mrs. Smith was preceded in death by her loving grandparents, parents and her brother, Peter Schaar, all of Pacific Grove, and, recently, her brother, James W. Schaar of Sacramento. Interment will be in the family resting site at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.

A memorial visitation with family and friends will take place on Saturday, October 13 between the hours of 2 to 5 pm at The Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove. In lieu of floral arrangements, the family requests that donations can be made in Mrs. Smith's memory to the Sally Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell, Pacific Grove, California, 93950. Please visit <u>www.thepaulmortuary.com</u> to sign her guest book and leave messages for her family.



This holiday season, treat your guests to the comfort of our gorgeous meeting spaces complemented by deliciously prepared organic catering options from our culinary team. Have your overnight guests stay in our naturally appealing guestrooms or suites with special seasonal group rates (10 or more rooms).

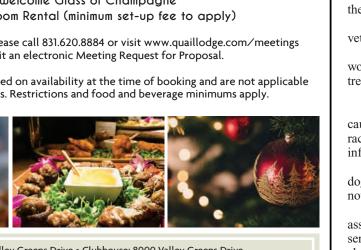
#### BOOK BY OCTOBER 31, 2018, AND RECEIVE THE FOLLOWING SEASONAL PERKS:

Welcome Glass of Champagne Waived Room Rental (minimum set-up fee to apply)

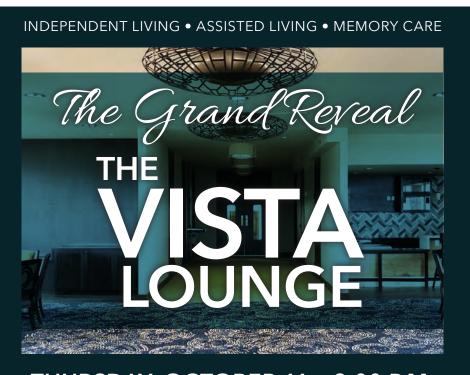
For more information, please call 831.620.8884 or visit www.quaillodge.com/meetings and submit an electronic Meeting Request for Proposal.

\* Group room rates are based on availability at the time of booking and are not applicable to existing bookings. Restrictions and food and beverage minimums apply.





Lodge: 8205 Valley Greens Drive • Clubhouse: 8000 Valley Greens Drive 831.620.8884 • www.quaillodge.com



## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11 • 3:00 P.M.

Wine and appetizers will be served.

The Carmel Pine Cone

RACCOON From page 1A

20A

ing her legs as it lunged. Reacting without thinking, she hit it with her fist, and it bit her again on the hand.

"I ran through the door, and the raccoon chased me and jumped and bit me on the back. It scratched my legs," she said. "I ran to the neighbor's and started banging on the door. I was incoherent. They called 911."

A fire engine and ambulance were dispatched to the neighbor's house. "She's at her neighbor's house bleeding and requesting medical attention," the dispatcher told them. "The raccoon is inside of her resi-

dence and is killing her dog.' Kirkpatrick said the little dog, Poppy, managed to hide under the couch, but the raccoon then went after her other dog, a Yorkie named Max. Both pups suffered scratches and bites.

#### Raccoon chased out

Firefighters found the raccoon "running around in the house" and chased it out, she said, and then corralled the terrified little dogs to assess their injuries, too.

They were taken to an emergency vet while Kirkpatrick went to the ER.

The vet shaved and cleaned the wounds on the dogs, and doctors treated hers.

"We all had rabies shots," she said. She didn't receive any stitches because closing up skin sliced open by a raccoon can lead to serious bacterial infections, according to Kirkpatrick.

"I'm healing," she said. "And my dogs are going to be fine. Believe it or not, that 3-pound dog made it."

After the attack, the homeowners association at Carmel Valley Ranch sent out a notice warning residents about raccoons.

they can open anything," Kirkpatrick said, adding that she later found paw prints on her sliding glass doors indicating the animal had tried to get in elsewhere before finding the screen door, which she said is sticky and hard to open and close. "I never thought something would be that aggressive to attack an animal in a house and then completely go after me. I hadn't moved at all to attack it, I had just turned on the light."

A tennis player, Kirkpatrick said she would have suffered much more had she not been able to get away from the animal as quickly as she did.

"If I had been not agile or as athletic, it probably would have been a lot worse," she said. "I didn't stop."



PHOTO/COURTESY ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK

Elizabeth Kirkpatrick and her dogs, tiny Poppy and slightly larger Max, survived a vicious raccoon attack last week.



You're cordially invited to experience our completely renovated Vista Lounge. Located on the seventh floor, The Vista Lounge lives up to its name with breathtaking views of Monterey Bay.

Join us as we reveal our gorgeous upgrades and celebrate with delicious drinks and appetizers, live music and great company. Come see how beautiful life looks at The Park Lane!

## expert banking, call Pinnacle Bank."

When someone needs an attorney with expertise in real estate and land use laws, they call me. When I needed a local community bank with expertise in business banking, I called Pinnacle Bank.

- Tony Lombardo, Anthony Lombardo & Associates, a Professional Law Corporation

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

SBA Preferred Provider

## PINN/CLE BANK

(888) 485-7050 • pinnaclebankonline.com



#### **CALL TO RSVP TODAY!** 877.275.3258

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940 ParkLaneMonterey.com

RCFE: 275294322

🚹 🚼 🚼 🎒 &

## RECORDS

From page 1A

Retired attorney and resident Chris Campbell urged the council not to appeal. "To me, as an attorney, the decision was clear," she said. "I'm doubly troubled now that Mr. Mozingo is advising the city on whether to proceed." Even though Mozingo was not named in the suit, Campbell said she felt his ongoing participation was a conflict of interest.

She also found his remarks that O'Farrell's decision could set precedent for cities throughout the state "specious."

"Nothing that Judge O'Farrell ruled can bind or touch or be precedent for any other city in the State of California," she said. "The decision was excellent and well reasoned, and we

need to put this behind us and these documents need to come forward."

"An appeal does not have our vote, and it should not have yours," commented resident Georgina Armstrong.

"I believe there's a clear conflict of interest," said council candidate Jeff Baron. "The city's interests are not aligned with the city attor-

ney's." "I urge the city to accept Judge O'Farrell's ruling,' former Mayor Sue McCloud said. "Let's get this matter behind us and go on to bigger issues that concern us all.' Because councilwoman

Glen Mozingo

Carolyn Hardy was absent Monday, Mayor Steve Dallas told the public the council would not make a decision in that afternoon's closed session, but would do so on Tuesday.

#### Ask Google

At the Oct. 2 meeting — which started more than an hour late due to the closed session running long - Giffen read a statement describing the council's decision not to appeal.

"The city council has met in closed session, heard from counsel and considered several options and has decided that. so long as the language of the proposed judgment and proposed writ that we have from the court do not materially change, the city council will not appeal and will release the documents that were presented in closed session to the public within 15 days from receipt of a signed final judgment from the court," he said. "The city has been told that the final judgment and writ will protect the city, as a matter of law, from any enforcement action for violating the Brown Act from the district attorney's office. In other words, the district attorney has told us that it will not enforce any violation of the Brown Act from this disclosure, and that is the basis of the council's decision."

After he was done, Ferlito asked Giffen to reveal who voted which way on the matter during the closed session. Giffen declined, saying that information was protected under the Brown Act, which had Ferlito and Baron yelling from the audience that he was wrong.

#### What the law says

Ferlito then pulled up the pertinent legal section on his cell phone, and the council and attorneys took a break to review the language in the Government Code that clearly states that votes taken on legal matters in closed session must be reported out to the public.

After several minutes of various council members and attorneys walking into and out of the chambers and conferring, they reconvened and revealed that four council members voted in favor of the statement Giffen had read earlier, while councilman Bobby Richards voted against it. When Richards asked if he could explain his reasons, Mozingo said he could

## Rerig gets raise, contract extension

not.

With the loss in court, taxpayers are on the hook for the costs of fighting the suit and will also have to cover opposing counsel Neil Shapiro's bills. Given the city attorney's reluctance to reveal legal costs related to specific cases, it's unknown when those totals will be made public.

On Thursday, Mozingo released a statement regarding the

council's decision not to appeal and to release the documents. "The dissemination of this information will allow the members of the public to conclude that the misrepresentations and manipulation of information regarding the city attorney's resume and credentials have been a deliberate attempt to smear an unblemished reputation and to engage in character assassination," he said.

The Carmel Pine Cone

October 5, 2018





By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER FIVE closed-session meetings to discuss city administrator Chip Rerig's job performance over the past year - and deciding he has been "highly competent," based on several indicators like leadership, management, community relations, financial management and vision - the city council on Tuesday voted to extend his contract to 2023 and give him a 3.5 percent pay raise, along with a couple of other benefits.

Rerig took the post on March 1, 2016, with a base salary of \$190,000. His new contract ups his pay to \$196,650 and also gives him an extra \$6,000 a year in deferred compensation and a one-time benefit of an extra 40 hours of paid leave, for a total 120 hours during the fiscal year that ends June 30, 2019. The deferred compensation makes up for differences in the retirement programs offered by Carmel and his previous employer, the City of Monterey, while the additional "executive leave" was offered "in recognition of his prior service to the city," when he worked in the planning department more than a decade ago. His new contract was OK'd without discussion.

#### www.2SleepyHollow.com 5BR | 4 Full and 2 Half BA | \$2,275,000

Set among manicured heritage oaks, this Hacienda enjoys seclusion, a 5 acre park-like location and a relaxing indoor-outdoor lifestyle. The main house offers single level living, an open floor plan with views to surrounding verandas and patios. Living areas include a private guest apartment and separate guesthouse. Three Carmel stone fireplaces add to the character and charm of the residence. An exceptional opportunity to enjoy the Sleepy Hollow lifestyle in sunny Carmel Valley.



129 White Oaks Lane, Carmel Valley 993 Pioneer Road, Pebble Beach 46977 Clear Ridge Road, Big Sur

#### SALE PENDING:

48 Miramonte Road, Carmel Valley 71 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands 20 Acres on Pfeiffer Ridge, Big Sur



Ben & Carole Heinrich • 831-626-2434 Mike Gilson • 831-915-0903 Zach Brooksher • 831-250-3399

CalRE#'s 00584641, 01069022 01749833, 01988208

#### www.THE HEINRICHTEAM.com



GLOBAL

LUXURY.

## FUNDRAISING

From page 8A

cilwoman Karen Sharp and her husband, David, contributed \$300. Plum Holdings, the LLC owned by developer Fred Kern, gave \$250.

Theis listed no unitemized contributions, and noted that Hofsas House donated \$362 worth of wine, while La Playa Carmel kicked in the venue for Theis' campaign kickoff, valued at \$5,587.

Expenses included \$234 for Rapid Printers of Monterey, \$175 for Chatterbox Public Relations, the city's \$131 filing fee, and Rodgers Design Co. for \$339 worth of work on the web. Theis also listed an unpaid bill of \$420 for advertising in The Pine Cone.

#### Steve Dallas

Dallas raised \$10,729 during the past three months, includ-

ing a nonmonetary donation of \$250, bringing his total campaign funds raised this year to \$18,678. He spent just \$1,058, leaving \$27,875 left in his account.

One contributor — Pebble Beach art dealer Yang Qian, owner of the Qian Kiln & Fine Art gallery at Ocean and Monte Verde — gave the largest single donation received by any of the candidates: \$5,000.

Leidig-Draper Properties, which is building the two large residential-commercial complexes at Dolores and Fifth, and owns many other buildings in town, donated \$500, as did Walnut Creek attorney Wilson Wendt, a shareholder in the firm of Miller Starr Regalia who specializes in land use litigation.

Former city council members Barbara Livingston, Paula Hazdovac and Mike Brown donated smaller sums alongside former planning commissioner Don Goodhue. Forest and beach commissioner Darlene Mosley — whose husband, Dave, unsuccessfully ran for city council in 2016 — gave \$250. Bruno's Market owner Fermin Sanchez donated \$250 worth of food and drinks to Dallas' campaign event.

Supporters from Houston, Menlo Park and Burlingame gave money as well, as did Monterey veterinary office Purrfu-



12765 Sundance Lane 4 Bed | 3 Bath | 3,171 Sq Ft | 2.6 Acres | \$1,369,000 12765Sundance.com



Mark Peterson 831.238.1380 mark.peterson@compass.cc markbpeterson.com DRE 01977162



**Open House** 

Saturday, October 6, 2–4pm

Sunday, October 7, 12–2pm

Melissa Radowicz 831.320.7961 melissa.radowicz@compass.com DRE 01316691

Compass is a licensed real estate broker (01991/628) in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended i withdraw without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be of

#### PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME

#### DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital.



rably Cats owner Frank Lipari, who donated \$250.

Expenses included the city's \$131 filing fee, a \$400 payment to Steinbruner Hill CPAs, and unitemized smaller payments totaling \$277.

#### Jeff Baron

Baron collected \$8,547 during the past three months and \$12,047 this year, including a \$2,500 loan to his own campaign, and \$500 in nonmonetary contributions. Expenditures totaled \$3,954, leaving him with a cash balance of \$6,515.

Supporters who gave \$500 were Jill Sheffield's husband, Neil, and Dan Greaney, a Santa Monica resident who writes for Fox Studios. Tom Brocato, who organized the city's centennial parade, and wife Sarah Jewitt-Brocato each gave \$250, as did Golf Mart CEO Craig McCallister, Chevron attorney Hewitt Pate (who lives on Camino Real near Baron), retired attorney Chris Campbell, and former city councilman Ken Talmage. Former planning commissioner Don Goodhue gave \$150, as did Dallas, Texas, economist David Kusin. Dennis Haserot, president of National Data Support, donated \$300, and unitemized contributions to Baron totaled \$3,322.

Carmel Belle contributed \$500 worth of food, drinks and venue for Baron's campaign event.

He paid Whole Foods \$438 for food for an event, \$1,337 to Christine Prado for graphic design, \$955 to Carmel Office Supply for campaign literature, and small amounts to several businesses for social media and online services.

#### Carolyn Hardy

Hardy raised \$4,176 in cash and \$1,181 in nonmonetary contributions, and loaned her own campaign \$1,035, while spending \$3,340, closing with a cash balance of \$3,232.

Supporters who wrote checks to Hardy's campaign included Kern's Plum Holdings, which gave \$500; Barry and Kathleen Swift, who each donated \$250; Robert Wallace of Wallace Valuation Advisors in Sacramento (\$250); and Barbara Livingston, Darlene Mosley, Paula Hazdovac and Monte Miller, each of whom gave \$100. Mike Brown contributed \$125.

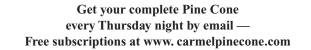
Village Corner contributed \$1,181 in venue, food and drink for Hardy's campaign kickoff, but she also wrote a \$500 check to the restaurant. In addition, she paid Crema Creative (Manny Espinoza) \$1,055 for miscellaneous campaign paraphernalia, and \$124 to Pens Xpress.

#### Gene Hughes

Hughes was the least active in the fundraising arena, collecting \$1,100 in cash and loaning himself \$1,000, for a total of \$2,100. Expenses were \$1,491, leaving a cash balance of \$509.

His donors were Redwood City engineer Vince Anderson, who ponied up \$1,000, and Beth Everitt, a public schools superintendent in Aikins, S.C., who donated \$100.

His bills included \$365 to Vino Napoli for his launch party, \$180 to The Pine Cone for advertising, \$283 to Copy Central in San Francisco for posters, \$502 to Vista Print and \$131 to the city.





We are excited to welcome Dr. Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey starting August 2018!



Your complete 24-hour emergency and full-service specialty hospital.

Surgery - Internal Medicine -Dermatology - Cardiology - Oncology ICU and Emergency Care

Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA 831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) I www.ThePetSpecialists.com



No Long Waiting Time
Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare \*In-stock inventory

Over 100 Years of Service Still Locally Owned & Operated

CARMEL DRUG STORE Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel 831.624.3819 www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week LIBRARY

From page 6A

Sundays. This week, Wright said the new hours will take effect Nov. 13.

#### Service animals

The board also adopted an official policy for handling people who bring animals into the libraries. Wright recommended clearly defining which creatures are permitted by using Americans with Disabilities Act standards.

"Per the ADA, service animals are defined as dogs or miniature horses that are individually trained to do work or perform tasks for people with disabilities," she said. "Examples of such work or tasks include guiding people who are blind, alerting people who are deaf, pulling a wheelchair, alerting and protecting a person who is having a seizure, reminding a person with mental illness to take prescribed medications, calming a person with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) during an anxiety attack, or performing other duties. Service animals are working animals, not pets. The work or task a dog has been trained to provide must be directly related to the person's disability."

Animals that simply provide emotional support, comfort or therapy are not considered "service animals," she noted.

While Wright said she has never seen a miniature horse in the library, the ADA specifically mentions them and dogs, which she recommended echoing in the policy. Trustee Tara Twomey countered that the library policy should simply permit "service animals as defined by the ADA."

"That way, if the ADA says you can have a goose or a pig or whatever, we don't have to change our policy," she said. "We are not permitting 'support' animals. That's consistent with what our obligations are, and it keeps us away from very difficult decisions for the staff."

#### Acceptable snacks

Finally, the board updated the rules on the once verboten activity of eating and drinking in the library.

"I feel strongly about loosening the rules," Wright said, to accommodate the "teens and tweens who come in after school ... and are enjoying their sandwiches and their Flaming Hot Cheetos."

Support Pine Cone advertisers - shop locally

She said it's important to understand who is using the library, and how, and to make them feel wanted there, not policed by librarians.

The Carmel Pine Cone

23A

"I want them to feel comfortable — that this is their library and they feel welcome and that having chips after school isn't a crime," she explained.

The existing policy prohibits "consuming foods that create a nuisance or disrupts library use" due to odor, garbage or spills, as well as alcoholic drinks. It allows other beverages in containers with tops or lids.

Wright proposed slightly rewording the rule to prohibit "consuming smelly, messy, or noisy food, or food that creates a nuisance or disrupts library use because of odor, garbage, or spills," and adding a sentence allowing library staff to "ask anyone to relocate, remove, or dispose of food and drink" if necessary.

Twomey agreed the changes are a good idea.

"If it gets problematic or we get complaints from other patrons, then we'll have to revisit them," she said.

Wright assured the board the library wouldn't begin encouraging people to eat their dinners there, and the trustees voted to approve the new verbiage.

## **MEASURE J** From page 1A

October 5, 2018

Other donations to the Measure J campaign include Carmel resident Amy Anderson, who gave \$7,000, while Moss Landing Commercial Park LLC, - a company owned by developer Nader Agha - gave \$4,000, bringing his total contributions to \$6,000. On Oct. 1 Agha also made a personal donation of \$5,000 to the Measure J campaign, according to a statement filed by Public Water Now the same day.

Agha has proposed a desalination plant on his Moss Landing property to compete with Cal Am's proposed plant in Marina. Public Water Now managing director George Riley who is also a candidate for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors - has refused to say which desal solution he supports, if any.

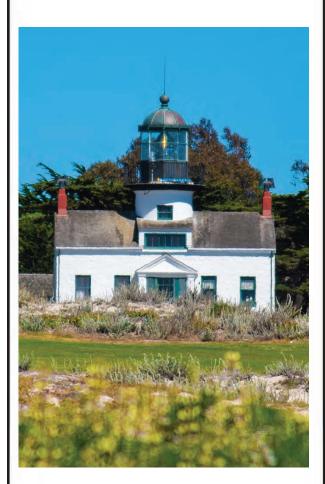
#### Expenditures

For expenditures, Public Water Now reported paying San Francisco attorney M.R. Wolfe and Associates \$3,356 for legal work, \$505 on Facebook, \$6,224 on advertising with the Monterey County Weekly, and \$14,666 on Wellman Advertising & Design — a business owned by Melodie Chrislock, a Public Water Now director, and her husband Phil Wellman.



## PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## Thank You Measure M Supporters



## THANK YOU FOR ENDORSING MEASURE M

Monterey County Democratic Party

Pacific Grove Neighbors United

LandWatch Monterey County

Monterey County Hospitality Association

Monterey County Business Political Action Committee

Monterey Peninsula Renters United

Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce

Unite Here Local 483 Monterey County Hotel,

**Restaurant Employees Union** 

Pacific Grove Vice Mayor Robert Huitt Pacific



## **YOUR EYES ARE PRECIOUS AT EVERY STAGE OF LIFE**

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS

#### **New Patients Welcomed**

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD LILY CHANG, OD

> - RYAN RANCH OPTICAL -EYEWEAR FOR EVERY AGE, EVERY LIFESTYLE, EVERY BUDGET

montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500

Grove City Councilman Bill Peake

The intent of Measure M, the short-term vacation rentals (STRs) initiative, is to limit STRs in residential zones of Pacific Grove. It will not affect STRs in the Coastal Zone or in Pacific Grove's commercial districts, nor will it interfere with home-sharing (room rentals in resident-occupied homes).

> pacificgrove. org 831.373.3304

## Editorial

## Third time's a charm?

WE EXPECT the Cal Am takeover initiative to pass come Nov. 6. One reason is sheer voter fatigue — this is the third time in the last few years a similar takeover initiative has been tried. Plus, everybody is so tired of all the tumult and shouting over our water supply they've had to listen to for the last 23 years, they probably just want something different to happen. Meanwhile, as everybody knows, the electorate, whether nationally or right here at home, is perfectly capable of making dreadful mistakes for inexplicable reasons. There's certainly no good reason for Measure J to be approved. In fact, the arguments in favor of it are all complete nonsense. Let's look at them one at a time:

#### ■ 'Water for less'

It's certainly true that our water bills are very high, even as our supply is horribly inadequate. And when you get a big bill, it's easy to blame the company that sent it to you. But Cal Am is no more responsible for the price of our water than it is for its scarcity, and neither is our water shortage the responsibility of Mother Nature. We don't have enough water and are charged the earth for the trickle we're allowed to use because environmentalists purposely conspired to take our water away, and because the government let them do it, and then utterly mismanaged what we were left with.

Obviously, the first question for the takeover activists would have to be: Since government is already so much at fault, why should we trust it to be the solution now? Their answer: "Because public water now." And that's it — the kind of statement only a fool would listen to for more than two seconds.

But it goes deeper than that. Never mind the particulars of our water situation — arguing that the government can do anything cheaper and more efficiently than private enterprise is not only philosophically untenable, it's historically ignorant.

There are some things the government must do. Almost everything else, and particularly the production and sale of goods and services, should be done by individuals working either separately or collectively according to the rules of supply and demand. That is, if you want those goods and services to be of the highest quality at the lowest price.

Regardless of the direct cost savings that may be involved, such as eliminating profit or reducing borrowing costs, turning Cal Am into a government-run entity will not make our water cheaper or more plentiful — it will only do the opposite.

#### ■ 'It's just a study'

Some people who are backing Measure J are trying to convince voters that no risk is involved in voting for the measure, because all it does is require the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to do a study to determine if the takeover would be "feasible." That is not true. Measure J requires the water board to take over Cal Am if doing so would be feasible. So once the study is done and who knows what "feasible" actually means — the takeover would have to commence.

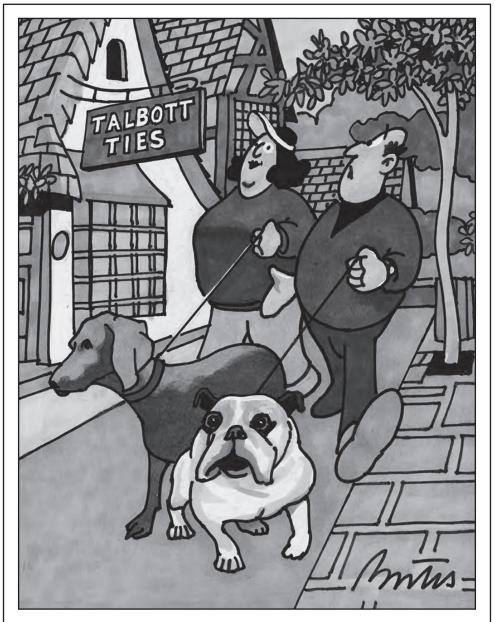
#### ■ 'The takeover won't delay the desal plant'

Also not true. Last time there was a takeover measure on the ballot, then-Carmel mayor Jason Burnett vehemently opposed the measure because of the delay it would entail in getting the desal plant built. He was right then, and the same thing is true now — if Measure J passes, just the negotiations and lawsuits will be enough to delay the desal plant for years, if not decades.

But last time they got it on the ballot, at least the people behind the takeover initiative weren't openly hostile to the idea of a desal plant. This time they are. They argue that conservation and reclamation, not desal, are the answer to our shortage. But this community is already conserving as much as it can, and there simply isn't enough water to be reclaimed to end our water shortage. The desal plant is a necessity, and the passage of Measure J would put it in extreme jeopardy.

So there you have it. Measure J is contrary to the public interest and should not

## **BEST of BATES**



"We walk the dogs and check the mail. We walk the dogs and check the mail. We walk the dogs and check the mail. Are we living the American dream?"



#### *Giving credit* Dear Editor,

It's no secret that I was quite critical of the Forest Theater renovation process under the previous administration. But now, I must give credit where credit is due. First, I'd like to thank Steve Dallas for coming up with a unique solution to the devastating loss of the theater's iconic trees that used to create that stunning backdrop we all knew and loved.

Very soon, the site will have four new medium-sized trees gracing the area behind the stage, which future audiences will enjoy as a natural backdrop to our plays, musicals and concerts. After all, what is the Forest Theater without the forest? Thank you, Mayor Dallas, for understanding this, and coming up with a wonderful solution.

I'd also like to thank facilities maintenance supervisor Cleve Waters, who remains the city's unsung hero for the care and love he has shown the facility since it re-opened in 2016. Cleve is a one-man army who responds quickly and efficiently, putting out fires (so to speak) as fast as they erupt. The hours he puts in and the oversight he provides are above and beyond. Thanks, Cleve!

## *'Keeping up'* **Dear Editor**,

As native San Franciscans, we have visited Carmel-by-the-Sea since the early 1960s. Like many of you, we became residents in 2003 and have watched our community evolve into the modern village concept that we have today.

Our current mayor deserves to be re-elected to a second term in order to complete the timely changes that are in progress, such as the additional housing projects and resolving water issues with the new desalination plant. This will also help accommodate increased tourism, which will provide business growth and much-needed tax revenue.

Steve Dallas is following through on all these issues. Yes, we all would love our little village to have stood still in time, but this is California, and Dallas has done an excellent job in retaining our village image with a modern twist to keep up with the new views of California.

Let's re-elect Steve Dallas on Nov. 6. Nicholas and Stephanie Delis, Carmel

## *'Two short years'* Dear Editor,

Steve Dallas is running for re-election. He has many terrific plans for the city and our community and should be given the opportunity to complete these plans. Look at all the positive things he has done

be approved. If it is, the water nonsense you've heard over the last 23 years will only get a lot worse, water will be no cheaper, and the solution to our shortage will be a lot further away.

**Stephen Moorer,** *Pacific Repertory Theatre* 

See LETTERS page 26A

Publisher Pau	al Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)		
Production/Sales Manager Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)			
Office Manager	Irma Garcia (274-8645)		
Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-866)			
	Kelly Nix (274-8664)		
Features Editor			
Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)			
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach			
	Meena Lewellen (274-8655)		
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City Jessica Dixon (274-8590)			
Real estate classifieds	Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)		
Legal Notices	Irma Garcia (274-8645)		
Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)			
Ad Design & Obituaries	Anne Papineau (274-8654)		
Office Assistant	Hannah Miller (274-8593)		
Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)			
For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm			



www.carmelpinecone.com

#### PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 40 • October 5, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname@carmelpinecone.com Telephone: (831) 274-8593 Fax: (831) 375-5018

#### **The Carmel Pine Cone**

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

## Do you know the muffin man? Well, you certainly should.

WHILE YOU might think there comes a time in life when service to others is no longer in the cards, Sid Ottman begs to differ.

To sit and talk with this 100-year-old resident of Sunrise Senior Living in Monterey is to know that not only is his sense of humor still delightful and his savvy still sharp, but that his heart is as kind and his spirit as generous as it ever was.

"He's always thoughtfully working on ways in which to make a difference in the lives of others," said one of his regular weekly visitors.

Born on Oct. 10, 1917, in Waupaca, Wis., to Will and Mabel Ottman, he was the middle child of seven. Ottman said he has an amazing recollection of a day, back in his infancy, when his father stood holding him and together they listened to the church bells ring, announcing the end of World War I.

Ottman's rural Midwestern childhood was much as you might imagine — filled with swimming holes, pickup football games (which he often organized) and hours spent with books in the public library.

"I didn't realize I could check them out, which meant that, come 5 p.m., my mother would have to call the library and have me sent home," he said.

#### Getting to work

A strong work ethic made an early showing when he took on a paper route while he was in third grade, and continued through a variety of jobs, including one as a pin setter at the YMCA's bowling lanes.

One occupation he found particularly interesting — at least from a historical perspective — was distributing National Recovery Administration posters for merchants to display in their windows. At 18, Ottman started a youth group at his church — the beginning of a lifelong mission of service to others.

Following two years of education at Lawrence University, in Appleton, Wis., Ottman attended the University of Wisconsin, and then Stanford University, where he earned his master's degree in journalism and his doctorate in health education.

He has worked as coordinator of health and physical education for Santa Barbara County, where he and his wife lived for 55 years before moving to Monterey. He directed Santa Barbara County's special education program, and worked with educational research and project development, as well. He

**Great Lives** 

By LAURIE MEECH

was president of the Goleta school board and worked as a teacher.

His journalism degree was put to good use, too. He was editor of a weekly newspaper in Renton, Wash., and is the author of the book, "Brother Timothy," a story set in one of the California missions during the 1880s.

Ottman served for more than 30 years in the Army and the National Guard. He has been affiliated with so many community and service organizations that to recount them all would be difficult, at best. To see the array of honorary certificates and awards of achieve-

ment, recognition and appreciation that cover the wall of his home is to get just a glimpse of the many ways in which he has contributed to the world around him.

Ottman has also been an avid golfer. "One of the happiest times of my life was the day I shot a 93 — and I was 93," he said, with a broad grin.

While Ottman claims that the breadth of his career and community involvement has made for "a magnificent life," no greater pride



PHOTO/LAURIE MEECH

Sid Ottman proudly shows off a dozen of his famous homemade bran muffins, which are said to feed body and soul alike.

nor appreciation does he feel than that for his family — his late wife, Elly, of 66 years, their three daughters, Carol Lowrey of Salinas; Barbara Hanaoka, who lives in Tokyo, Japan; and Nancy Press, of Seattle. There are six grandchildren, five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

#### Skills in the kitchen

Family has obviously been at the center of his life, but he also adores something else, for which he is quite well known: his bran muffins. It had been too long since he last put his baking skills to work, and he said he truly missed making them — and more important-

> ly, sharing them with family and friends as he did for so many years.

RIE MEECH came quickly. The Monterey United Meth-

odist Church — where Ottman is a member — and the Marina United Methodist Church work together to provide monthly dinners and breakfasts for homeless women. Surely they could use a few more treats.

While Ottman's not able to stand for long periods of time, others bring the kitchen to him. Using his own recipe, helpers provide a bowl with the dry ingredients, which he mixes together by hand, using a spoon, "with plenty

## So many doors, just waiting to be opened

WHEN SHE was in high school, Robin Winfield spent half of her senior year as an exchange student in Tokyo, where she was affectionately known as "a very strange foreigner," in part because she was willing even eager — to try any icky, gushy, exotic kind of cuisine that was put in front of her.

"When it comes to food, I'm definitely an adventurer," said the Carmel artist, whose at-

## **Carmel's artists**

traction to the unknown has also been a central inspiration for her art. "I love trying any kind of new thing."

That adventurous spirit also applies to Winfield as an artist.

She's a mixed-media specialist who photographs things that catch her eye — very often a unique-looking door, usually closed — then paints around the photo to enhance the scene with details from her imagination.

The images she has photographed, and subsequently painted, are from India, Turkey, Mexico and Spain, as well as U.S. locations like New Orleans, Cape Cod, and the coast of California.

"I know people love to go hiking in a place



Intrigued by the unknown and the unseen, Robin Winfield's work combines the expected with the surreal.

like Yosemite, but if you put me in the middle of a strange city and let me wander with my camera, capturing little moments of light, patterns, color, and beauty in architecture, I'm a very happy person," she said.

"I mount the photos on a board, then build up the surface around the photo with Marlon paste, which creates a nice texture to paint on," Winfield explained. "Then I start paint-

ing out from the photo, adding different elements that can sometimes make things more surreal, make the viewer go, 'Wow, wait a minute ...'"

By DENNIS TAYLOR Her small gallery behind Carmel Coffee House een a cen- on Ocean, between San Carlos and Dolores

streets, is a showcase for her painted photos.

And those closed doors — a recurring theme — might be an extension of her attraction to the unknown, like weird, exotic foods. She loves to wonder what might be on the other side of the door, she said, and then use her paint and imagination to encourage the same curiosity in the viewer.

#### All in the family

Her photo-paintings — hundreds of them — are in private collections all over the world and have been exhibited in galleries and shows in Palm Desert, New Orleans, St. Louis, Nashville, Ann Arbor, Mich., and Provincetown, Mass.

> Winfield is part of a well-known art family. Her father, Rodney, who retired in Carmel and died in 2017, was a multi-faceted St. Louis painter, sketcher, sculptor, poet and composer, and college art professor.

> Her older brother, Chris, is a celebrated abstract artist who since 1989 has owned the Winfield Gallery on Dolores Street, just a few strides from Robin's space.

> David, second-born, studied at the Chicago Art Institute and became a quirky, edgy woodworker, and a custom cabinetmaker until he lost a battle to cancer in 2008.

Her younger sister, Nancy, was a talented oil painter before she went to work in the wine industry.

"As an artist, I didn't have a real focus for a lot of years. It took me a long time to figure out where I wanted to go with my art ... and I guess I'm still working on that part," Robin said.

Winfield attended Smith College

See WINFIELD next page





See OTTMAN next page



## ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320 www.AdamMoniz.com CalDRE #01885594





Paul Brocchini (831) 601.1620 PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE#00904451

#### Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain View

3 bed, 3 bath, Great Location and Value, Ocean Views \$1,625,000

Carmel Sunburst Cottage.com





Mark Ryan (831) 238.1498 MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE#01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN www.CarmelAbodes.com





#### October 5, 2018

#### **LETTERS** From page 24A

in just two short years.

Steve knows the village, the residents and the business people here, and he works well with all of them. He is 100 percent committed to the City of Carmel and to the running of his office.

He has been a great mayor and deserves to be re-elected.

Catherine Compagno, Carmel

## *'The truthful version'* **Dear Editor**,

There are many misstatements of fact in preservationist Nancy Runyon's "Misstatements of Facts" letter to the editor on Sept. 21 with regard to the Mehdipour house. Runyon claims that it is factually incorrect to state that the house, which was built in 1958, was not considered historic in 2004 when Mehdipour purchased it. Simple math tells a different story, 2004 minus 1958 equals 46 years, several years less than the 50 years required to begin the "historic" process.

Runyon then introduces a new word in her next sentence by stating that the house has been "important" since it was built. If the house was "important," she might have written about it at least once in the years between 1958 and 2010. The year 2010 is when she began her coordinated campaign, after Mehdipour submitted plans for a new home. I'm sure Mehdipour would be happy to allow the preservationist and special interest groups to take the house and relocate it to their destination of choice.

Runyon concluded, "If someone does not want a historic house in a sensitive habitat, maybe they should not buy one." Not a single person involved, including the seller, the realtor, and architects, all well versed in Neutra's work, knew or even questioned whether it was designed by a known architect. The fact that Mehdipour did not apply to have the house demolished immediately is further proof that

she had no idea it could possibly be considered historic.

The issue today is Mehdipour refusing to be bullied off the street by preservationists and other vindictive people in their crusade against her. Many of us still hold dear the great American value of property rights and the quiet enjoyment of our property.

Dennis Chambers, Carmel

## *New home an 'enhancement'* **Dear Editor**,

This is to respond to the letter submitted by architect Richard Neutra's son. His letter tries to make the case that the house his father designed on Signal Hill in Pebble Beach should be preserved. This is nonsense. The house is a blight and ill-suited for Northern California in this day and age. The minimalist look of a cracker box on its side may have been in fashion in the 1950s and 1960s in Southern California, but it is dated and without character in this area. Those pushing to control the owner's property rights are acting in their own interests in an effort to control and limit their neighbor's presence on Signal Hill.

Property owner Massy Mehdipour is interested in creating a home in harmony with its coastal dunes setting. Her architect, Ricardo Legaretto, visited the site multiple times, took soil and vegetation samples and designed a home with understated earth tones as an exterior. In square feet, the home is large, yes, but the lower floor is underground and thus invisible from the drive along the coast. It is to be a home for Ms. Mehdipour's large and growing family. It is my opinion it will be an enhancement to the Pebble Beach community. Images of the proposed home have appeared in The Pine Cone and can be found online.

I believe there are many who support a property owner's right to create a beautiful, updated home enhancing its setting as it blends with it.

> Lynn Pigott, Pebble Beach

See LETTERS page 38A

## WINFIELD

From previous page

in Northampton, Mass., one of the storied Seven Sisters women's colleges on the East Coast, where she majored in art, taking classes in painting, drawing, ceramics, sculpture, architecture, and art history.

"My favorite things at the time were etching and printmaking, but I moved to Cape Cod, where I didn't have printmaking facilities, so a boyfriend and I raised oysters and went scallop fishing," she said. "It was a totally different kind of life, but I loved it."

When her father got a major contract to create artwork for a St. Louis bank, he summoned Robin to help. Together, they learned to sew, creating three large quilts for the wall above the bank tellers.

"It took us two months, and it was really fun, and my dad gave me the sewing machine when we were finished," she said.

That's when she began painting fabric and making wearable art — garments and jackets she sold in Boston and New York. Her creations were popular, but labor-intensive, so she returned to St. Louis, began painting her photographs, and became enamored with the genre.

#### Unexpected

In 1994, Winfield moved with her parents to Carmel, where her brother, Chris, was already established. A year later, she rented an apartment and studio in town and at last became a full-time artist. Her work will be part of an exhibit at the Monterey Museum of Art in April 2019, and can be seen at the Robin Winfield Gallery or online at www.robinwinfield.com.

"I've always thought of myself as an East Coast person and never even imagined living in California, but I pretty much fell in love with the area right away," she said. "It's just so different, so unexpected."

She also fell in love with Ron Baxter, a Massachusetts native she met in 2001 at an art opening at Nancy Dodds Gallery in Carmel. They talked, they danced, and they noticed an instant spark.

"It was the night of the shooting stars, and we moved on to another party to watch the stars," she said. "Our attraction to each other was pretty much immediate. It was one of the best days of my life."

They were married in 2005, and live today on Monterey's Spaghetti Hill in a 104-yearold home they purchased and renovated themselves.

He is a skilled sailor who races his sailboat on Wednesday nights and renovates old motorcycles as a hobby. She rides along on both and — ever the adventurer — hangs on tight.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

## OTTMAN

From previous page

of love," according to those who've seen him. Others pick up the next steps in the muffin production process, and the finished products are delivered to the delighted women.

A thank-you note from them read, in part, "The ladies of I-HELP [a church-based organization which provides shelter and food for homeless people] really loved your 'love muffins!' They were impressed with learning how you prepare homemade baked goods, and they send their love and appreciation."

Ottman said he wants to begin making visits to his neighbors in the assisted living complex where he resides. "I feel guilty sitting here when there must be people around me who have no one to come to see them," he said.

If generosity of spirit and the joy of giving really are the keys to longevity — the things on which we thrive — then this remarkable and inspiring centenarian is sure to live 100 years more. At least in the hearts of everyone he's touched.

Know someone whose life of accomplishment or adventure would make interesting reading? Please suggest them for Great Lives by emailing elaine@carmelpinecone.com.



## Pacific Grove Golf Links October 14, 2018

#### A Story of Two Strokes

My sweetheart of 25 years, Dennis Trason, had two separate strokes this year whose end results were as different as night and day.

On January 4, 2018 around 9 p.m., while we were talking together, I noticed a slight drooping of his left lip and a little slurring of his words. When Dennis started to get up from his chair but couldn't, I tried to help him. We both ended up sliding down to the floor. Fortunately, he didn't hit his head or lose consciousness. He begged me not to call 911, which I did anyway. Help came immediately. Yes, Dennis was having a stroke.

Since we live only five minutes from Community Hospital, he quickly arrived at the ER.

I was given the pros and cons of giving Dennis a risky medication called TPA. This would either bust up Dennis's clot or could cause death. What a choice! I opted for the TPA and began to pray.

In 48 hours, the miracle occurred when Dennis moved his left hand and leg. In time, he was admitted into Community Hospital's state-of-the-art Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit.

After three weeks, Dennis came home where his recovery was progressing along until March 30, 2018, when he suffered his second stroke affecting his right side.

At the ER, the TPA was given immediately. Miraculously, within about one hour he was already moving his right side. I was elated!

Soon after, I was given the bad news that this time Dennis's clot was in his neck. Although Community Hospital is a certified stroke center, there are different levels of care. Because of Dennis's condition, he would need to be transported by helicopter to Stanford Hospital for an advanced procedure called a thrombectomy to remove the clot.

The helicopter had to land at the Monterey Airport because Community Hospital doesn't have a helipad. The flight nurses and their equipment went by ambulance to Community Hospital where they prepared Dennis and then transported him to the airport. Precious time was lost. It took nearly four hours before Dennis had a brain scan at Stanford, which showed he had no brain tissue left.

Dennis passed away the next day as soon as the ventilator was removed.

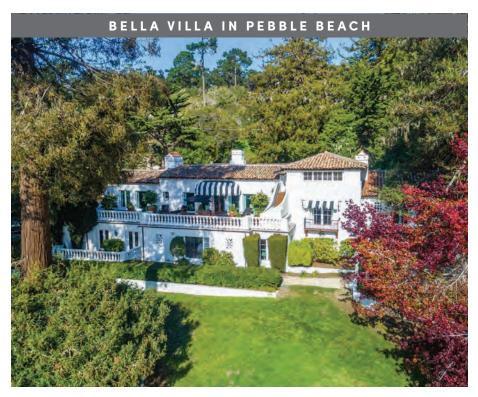
There might have been a different ending to this story, if Dennis had gotten to Stanford more quickly or Community Hospital was able to do the thrombectomy.

To bring public awareness to these issues, I am sponsoring a charity golf tournament.

Please see the flyer next to this article. Any donations are gratefully appreciated.

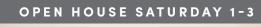
27A

# **©DEBBY BECK**



#### 3359 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. 7 BEDROOMS | 7.5 BATHROOMS | 7,299 SF | \$22,000,000

Classic Mediterranean architectural where style, aesthetics and exceptional location blend into creating an almost-mystical sense of place to call your next home. From the tiled veranda you enjoy a private view of the lush Links of Pebble Beach; Rare in location and timeless in design, but limited in availability. The main home of this property combined with a beautifully designed guest house make for a truly one-of-a-kind acquisition opportunity.





125 Suif Way No. 424, Monterey 3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS | 1,602 SF | \$899,000

Come live by the Ocean in a 3 bedroom 2 bathroom unit with fabulous ocean views!

#### OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3



#### 770 Dry Creek Road, Monterey 3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS | 2,112 SF | \$899,000

This Lovely single level living in Skyline Forest with open floor plan and updated kitchen includes over 2100 sq. ft. of living space with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, living room with large picture size windows to enjoy the mountain and Monterey Bay view in the distance. Centrally located for easy access to Pacific Grove, Carmel and Pebble Beach.

2852 Elk Run Road, Pebble Beach. 3 BEDROOMS | 3 BATHROOMS | 2,039 SF | \$1,595,000 Extensively remodeled single level Ranch style home on an oversized corner lot. Low

Stunning water views from your living room and master bedroom with exterior decks off of the living room and guest bedroom. Ocean Harbor offers all the amenities including 2 heated pools, game room, club room, fitness room, sauna and spa. Convenient location to

all locations on the Monterey Peninsula. Move in ready!



D E B B Y B E C K BROKER ASSOCIATE CRS®, GRI® – DRE 01747647 831.915.9710 211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com debbybeckrealtor.com

PAVID LYNG REALESTATE

maintenance landscaping and private backyard with raised garden beds and bocce ball

court all perfect for entertaining. The home is currently a 3 bedroom with separate home

office or could easily become a 4th bedroom or guest suite. Every detail was completed

including a oversized finished garage with plenty of storage. A must see home!.





D E B B Y B E C K R E A L T O R . C O M





## THE DAY-DATE 40

The international symbol of performance and success, reinterpreted with a modernized design and a new-generation mechanical movement. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL DAY-DATE 40

## FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

ROLEX W OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DAY-DATE ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

# The Carmel Pine Cone Section 2

Rivalry raises stakes for Carmel High, Stevenson golf squads

STEVENSON SCHOOL has been Monterey County's dominant power in girls golf for two decades, during which the Pirates have won eight league championships, along with three Central Coast Section crowns. They were league titlists in three of the last four seasons, including last year, when they

## Peninsula Sports

#### By DENNIS TAYLOR

won the Monterey Bay League's Gabilan Division.

But being a part of a dynasty is a lot more fun and interesting if you've got a rival, and the 2018 Carmel High squad appears to have grown into that role.

The Padres scored an upset victory over Stevenson in a head-to-head match on Oct. 8 at Quail Lodge — Carmel's home course — to emerge as the only undefeated team in the Gabilan Division of the new Pacific Coast Athletic League.

#### Rematch dead ahead

The season marked a huge milestone for the Carmel program, which is just four years old, and put the Padres in strong position to win the 2018 league crown. But there's plenty of golf remaining, including a rematch on the final date of the regular season at Poppy Hills, one of two courses (along with Spyglass Hill) that Stevenson calls home. There's also a league tournament, the results of which are

combined with the head-to-head dual-match results to determine a champion.

"Our girls took the loss to Carmel very well," said Stevenson's first-year head coach, Tiffany Lim, whose team came up six strokes short against the Padres.

"We knew it was going to be a really close match, and we knew it would be tough to win at Quail, where most of our girls were playing for the very first time," she said. "Ultimately, we needed each of our players to shave one or two strokes off their round, and it didn't happen, but I think our players came away from the match feeling very motivated to host Carmel at Poppy in a few weeks."

The victory ranks at the top of the list in the Padres' brief history of varsity girls golf, but coach Ross Kroeker tempers his excitement. On the one hand, he acknowledges that a home-course advantage is worth several strokes for a golf team, and says the challenge will be much greater when the Padres play Stevenson again on Oct. 17. On the other hand, he believes his team can play much better.

"It was actually a pretty typical round for us," said Kroeker, whose team improved to 7-0 in dual meets two days later with a victory over Santa Catalina at Old Del Monte. "It was nice to stay undefeated for the season, but it wasn't our lowest round of the year."

See **SPORTS** next page

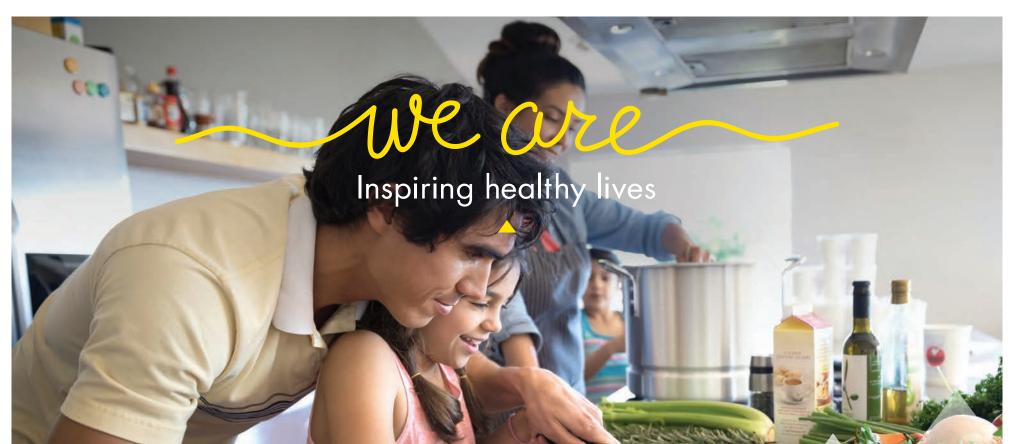






PHOTOS/TIFFANY KIM (LEFT AND CENTER), ROSS KROEKER (RIGHT)

Grace Baldridge, a sophomore (left), and Callie Chen, a junior (center), are key players in a balanced Stevenson girls golf lineup this season. And at Stevenson's biggest competitor, Lauren Hickam and Brenna Ozel (right) are Carmel High's best golfers.



Warm, welcoming and respectful, we are Natividad. Where doctors, nurses and all of our care professionals take pride in delivering first-class health care to our community. Whether you're a patient or someone who has never walked through our doors, Natividad makes a difference for you and everyone who trusts us to keep Monterey County healthy.





SPORTS From previous page

Co-medalists Brenna Ozel and Lauren Hickam shot 39 (four over par). That's a score Ozel has equaled on two other occasions this season, while Hickam's season-best is a 35.

They were followed by Wendi Ma (45), Elle Bohlman (47) and Priscilla Caballero (59).

Stevenson's best were Callie Chen (44) and Grace Baldridge (45), followed by Kristina Abanico (47), Emma Chung (49) and Sophia Dai (50).

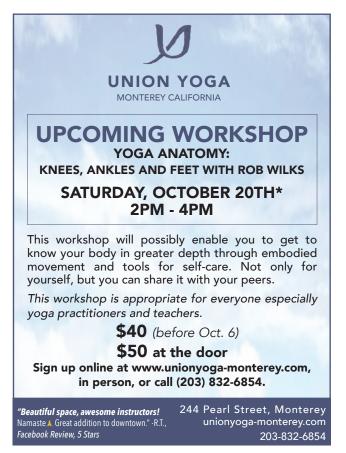
Ozel and Hickam were co-medalists again on Tuesday when the Padres beat Pacific Grove at Quail Lodge. Both shot 39 again.

The two teams are interesting to compare. Ozel (a senior), Hickam and Caballero (both juniors) all played in the Central Coast Section championships a year ago, but Carmel's other six players are freshmen, which obviously bodes well for the future. "That's a full team of players that hopefully is going to stay together for four years," Kroeker said.

Stevenson also has a young roster, with remarkable balance: Four different players were medalists in the Pirates' first five matches of the year, and another, Aviva Yang, (a junior from China), shot a 38 for the junior varsity team one afternoon, a score that would have won medalist honors in the varsity match that day.

We have a very deep team," said Lim, a San Jose native who played four varsity seasons at Harvard University. "Our No. 6 player could potentially beat our No. 1 player on any given day, which makes it pretty fun."

Indeed, on Tuesday, Aviva Yang, the Pirates' No. 6, beat everybody else on the golf course in Stevenson's win over Santa



Catalina with a 43 on the front nine at Old Del Monte.

Among Stevenson's 15 players, only three (co-captains Gabby Butler and Angela Zhan, and Kathy Jung) are seniors, and two (Chen and Yang) are juniors.

Chen played in the 2017 CCS tournament with Baldridge and Abanico, who are part of a sophomore class that also includes Xam Calugas (from the Philippines), Sophia Dai, Maria Duda and Nicole Gouw. Four others are freshmen, including Emma Chung and Sydney Craven, both of whom have seen varsity action this fall.

"Last year, Stevenson had two real powerhouse players (Antonia Malate and Michelle Xu), who went on to play college golf, and we're more about team balance this season," Lim said. "I think several of our players have the talent to play in college if they choose to go that route, and if they start competing during the summer months, which is something I definitely plan to encourage."

Carmel plays Salinas on Tuesday at Quail Lodge. Stevenson hosts San Benito on Tuesday at Spyglass Hill, and travels Thursday to play Gilroy at Eagle Ridge. Matches start at 3:30 p.m.

#### ■ Looking ahead (Oct. 5-11)

Cross country - Saturday: Carmel at Crystal Springs Invitational, Belmont, TBA.

Football — Friday: Carmel at Watsonville, 7:30 p.m. Girls field hockey — No games scheduled.

Girls golf — Tuesday: Salinas at Carmel, Quail Lodge, 3:30 p.m.

Girls tennis — No matches scheduled.

Girls volleyball — Tuesday: Carmel at Christopher, 6:30 p.m.; Thursday: Notre Dame at Carmel, 6:30 p.m.

Boys water polo — Thursday: Carmel at Stevenson, 6 p.m. Girls water polo — Thursday: Carmel at San Lorenzo Valley, 5 p.m.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

## Muffett

Muffett is a lovely little dog who is friendly with people, dogs, and cats. She is a doll to have by your side and is a calm, sweet companion. Muffett is a small mixed breed at 12-years-old and 13 pounds.

Muffett came to POMDR when her guardian entered assisted living.

> If you'd like to meet Muffett, please fill out an online adoption application.



Ad Sponsored by the Dancing Doxies (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## Rocky Horror roller derby

By CHRIS COUNTS

 ${
m A}$  CAMPY cult classic film meets a novel women's sport when the Monterey Bay Derby Dames present Rocky Horror Roller Derby Saturday, Oct. 6, at Water City Hockey and Sports Center in Marina.

Made up of local women who enjoy roller derby, the Derby Dames will compete against another California team, Derby Republic, in their last "bout" of the season. But the athletic contest will share the spotlight with a Rocky Horror Picture Show-themed celebration and costume contest. Even the players will trade their jerseys for Rocky Horror costumes.

The film, which came out in 1975, quickly became a cult favorite, inspiring devotees to dress up in outlandish costumes for late night screenings, and launching the idea of midnight movies. The Derby Dames, meanwhile, staged their first Rocky Horror Roller Derby last year.

"We're going all out on the 'Rocky Horror' theme," Morgan Goyette of the Derby Dames told The Pine Cone. "Many of us are 'Rocky Horror' fans. We're inviting everybody to dress up — it's a big costume party."

At halftime, the Paper Wing Theatre Company will reenact

See HORROR page 43A



The Monterey Bay Derby Dames wrap up their season Oct. 6 with a Rocky Horror Picture Show-themed costume party in Marina.





You are invited to visit our campuses to experience Stevenson's distinct program and environment.



#### **Upper Division**

Grades 9–12, Day & Boarding 3152 Forest Lake Road Pebble Beach

#### **PREVIEW DAY**

Mon 10/8, 8:45 am - 2 pm

#### **OPEN HOUSE**

Sat 12/1, 8:30 am – 3 pm Interviews scheduled at registration.

Please RSVP to info@stevensonschool.org or 831-625-8309.

#### Lower & Middle Division

Pre-Kindergarten – Grade 8 24800 Dolores Street, Carmel

#### **PREVIEW DAYS**

Wed 11/7, 8:30 - 11 am Wed 1/16, 8:30-11 am

Please RSVP to Sylvia Ishii at sishii@stevensonschool.org or 831-574-4607.

Admission & Financial Aid information will be available.

31A

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Live Music, Clubs and Events

## Sunset Center's new season opens with a bang — and a flurry of great shows

This Week

AFTER A sold-out show by composer **Burt Bacha**rach kicked off Sunset Center's 2018-19 season last week, the performing arts center serves up concerts this week by a legendary singer-songwriter, an acclaimed string quartet from France, an up-and-coming folk trio, and a beloved gospel group from South Africa.

A Sept. 5 concert by Grammy Award-winning singer-songwriter **Emmylou Harris** is sold out, but tickets are still available for shows by **The Van Kuijk Quartet**, **I'm With Her** and **The Soweto Gospel Choir**.

#### A string quartet worth watching

Food & Wine

Galleries and Art

A youthful ensemble which has won prizes for its recordings of Beethoven and Hadyn's music, **The Van Kuijk Quartet** opens Chamber Music Monterey Bay's 52nd season Saturday, Oct. 6, at Sunset Center. "Their performance at the 2016 annual Chamber Music America meeting totally won over CMMB's artistic advisors, who 'jumped the line' in order to get on the 2018-19 tour



#### By CHRIS COUNTS

schedule," said **Amy Anderson**, artistic director emeritus for the Chamber Music Monterey Bay. "This is a young string quartet to watch."

Founded in 2012, the quartet includes violinists Nicolas Van Kuijk and Sylvain Favre-Bulle, violists Emmanuel Francois and cellist Francois Robin.

Besides winning Beethoven and Haydn awards at the 2015

Wigmore Hall International String Quartet competition in London, the quartet also took home First Prize at the prestigious 2013 Trondheim International Chamber Music Competition in Norway.

At Sunset Center, the quartet will play Schubert's *String Quartet No. 10, (D 87) in E-flat Major*; Ligeti's *String Quartet No. 1 (Métamorphoses nocturnes)*; and Ravel's *String Quartet in F Major*.

The concert starts at 7:30 p.m. **Kai Christiansen** presents a free talk at 6:45 p.m. Tickets are \$33 to \$52, with discounts available for students and active military. A limited number of free tickets are available for children and music teachers.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-2212 or visit www.montereybaychambermusic.org.

#### See MUSIC page 35A





Paying tribute to the late Nelson Mandela on its current tour, the Soweto Gospel Choir (far left) returns to Sunset Center Oct. 11. Singer-songwriter Graham Nash (left) takes the stage Oct. 7 at Golden State Theatre.

# It's Happening at Gusto

Denis Boaro & Jacques Melac Introduce

## Thursday Wine Tastings

From Italy to California 5pm-6:30pm | \$25 PP All Inclusive

Complimentary Hors Oeuvres

RETAIL PURCHASES AVAILABLE

**RECEIVE A \$15 GIFT CARD** for your next visit or Upcoming Wine Dinner

October 24<sup>th</sup>, 6pm

RSVP \$85 pp + Tax and Service Charge 24HR Cancellation Policy



Halloween Celebration

Special Menu & Complimentary Biscotti



Children in costumes get a free Nutella Pizza!

## Thanksgiving Dinner

Mary's Natural Turkey with gravy, chestnut stuffing, cranberry sauce, green beans with almonds and mashes potatoes.

Pre-order your turkey by Nov. 17th for pick up on Wednesday Nov. 21st (2:30pm-5pm)

RECEIVE 10% OFF if you stay for dinner (restrictions may apply)

HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA





**Coming Soon** Sign up for Pasta Tour & Wine Pairing

1901 Fremont Blvd., Seaside | 831.899.5825 | GustozPizzeriaPasta.com

Single Serving - 10 oz. - \$19 Whole Turkey - 15 lbs - \$185

Loyalty Pays! Inquire about Gusto's Ioyalty program. Register to WIN a Gusto T-Shirt and Hat by visiting our website, gustopizzeriapasta.com

#### $\bigvee$ & D Go pink in October, beer to go, a Colin Moody pop-up, and tequila and cuisine

 $W_{EAR PINK}$  — even if you don't like it. Drink rosé, because it's delicious and happens to be pink. And take advantage of the numerous ways to honor and support Breast Cancer Awareness Month throughout October. Professional sports teams do it, police officers and firefighters across the nation are

cer Assistance Group, a local volunteer-led group of survivors that helps cover basic living expenses for patients in active treatment. Every dollar raised through the group's annual promotions will help pay for food, housing, utilities, transportation and other basic needs for women with cancer in Monterey County.

## Soup to Nuts

doing it, and so should you.

Fortunately, on the Monterey Peninsula, there are a lot of fun and tasty ways to honor survivors of breast cancer, which afflicts 1 in 8 women and 1 in 1,000 men, and support organizations that help them, whether through treatment, assistance or research. Several restaurants and other businesses have committed to helping the nonprofit Breast Can-

The Pebble Beach Co. says By MARY SCHLEY it will donate \$1 from every glass of rosé - and there

Spanish Bay

The Lodge and

are lots to choose from - and October Rose cocktail sold this month at its restaurants and bars, which include Stillwater, the Tap Room, The Bench, the Terrace Lounge, and Gallery at the Lodge, and Peppoli, Roy's, Sticks, Stave Wine Cellar, Traps and the lobby at the Inn at Spanish Bay. The special cocktail consists of Deep Eddy Ruby Red Vodka, triple

#### sec, and a blend of cranberry, grapefruit and orange juices, with a sugar rim. For details on the restaurants and reservations, visit www. pebblebeach.com.

#### ■ In Carmel Valley

Carmel Valley Athletic Club will host its annual Party in Pink Oct. 20 from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., when members and nonmembers will get together for classes and other activities at the club located at 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road. People who donate \$20 or more will get Party in Pink merchandise, and all of the proceeds will go to the Breast Cancer Assistance Group. Contributors will also be invited to take advantage of the club's amenities for the rest of the day. Refuge will donate 10 percent from all gift certificates purchased for visits to its outdoor pools and hot baths throughout

October, as well as \$5 for every deluxe admission bought Oct. 20. www.cvaconline.com

#### ■ In town and beyond

McIntyre Vineyards' tasting room in the Crossroads shopping center will bring back the popular "Barre, Boobs & Bubbles" class with CarmelBarre owner and instructor Arianne Bautista from 5 to 7 p.m. Oct. 19. Proceeds will go to BCAG, as will 15 percent of the sales proceeds from bottles of McIntyre's delicious 2017 rosé all month long. For more information and to sign up for the class, call (831) 626-6268.

At SUR restaurant in the Barnyard, 20 percent of every dollar spent at lunch and dinner, and 10 percent of Happy Hour purchases will

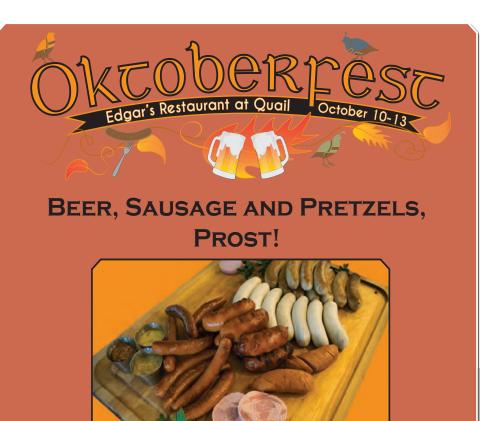
Continues next page



#### **EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL**

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

> 136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf (831) 644-9007 | www.benihana.com







The folks at Quail Lodge hope people will buy lots of pink attire at the pro shop and attend the Quail in Pink afternoon tea, all to help the local Breast Cancer Assistance Group

END-OF-THE-CONE-ZONE CELEBRATION TIME!



JOIN US OCTOBER 10<sup>TH</sup> THROUGH 13<sup>TH</sup> AT EDGAR'S, FOR A TRADITIONAL À LA CARTE OKTOBERFEST MENU.

**BREAK OUT YOUR LEDERHOSEN AND DIRNDL DRESSES** AND JOIN US FOR AN AUTHENTIC DINING EXPERIENCE! INDULGE IN OUR VESPER TELLER PLATTER, WARM PRETZELS WITH BRIE CHEESE AND BEER DIP, WEINER SCHNITZEL, BEER, APPLE STRUDEL, AND MORE!

> **RESERVATIONS ARE RECOMMENDED.** TO MAKE A RESERVATION, CALL 831.620.8910 OR VISIT WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM/EDGARS.

**A BIG THANK YOU** to our Rio Grill regulars for your patience during **Highway 1 construction.** Don't be a stranger!



#### From previous page

go to the group — though diners have to bring in a special coupon for their purchases to count. Download it at www. bcagmc.org. For more about SUR, see www.surcarmel.com.

At Scheid Vineyards' tasting room at San Carlos and Seventh, 15 percent of the proceeds from sales of the winery's rosé will go to the nonprofit, too.

#### Quail Lodge

Quail Lodge is going all out with its Quail in Pink ini-

tiative. "My family, like many others, has experienced firsthand not only the physical and emotional hardship that comes from this disease, but also the financial complexities," sales and marketing director Craig Barkdull said. "We are excited to partner with a local nonprofit, BCAG, for this years' initiative where the proceeds will directly benefit the women and men in the communities that we live." During the past year, the group has distributed more than \$116,000 to 77 women in Monterey County.

&

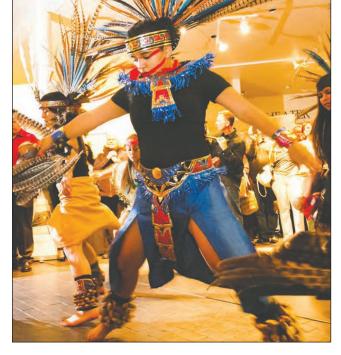
Guests staying at the lodge or visiting the pro shop or golf course will have the opportunity to donate, while those who want to sip to help can order the Quail's signature Pretty in Pink vodka cocktail at Edgar's in the golf club or the Waypoint Bar & Deck at the lodge.

On Oct. 13 from 2 to 4 p.m., Waypoint will be the place to be for the annual Quail in Pink afternoon tea, which costs \$28 per person and includes scones and jams, finger sandwiches and sweets, and Palais des Thés teas. Reservations are required. Call (831) 620-8831 or visit quaillodge.com/way-point.

On Saturday, Oct. 20, 15 cars will embark on the inaugural Quail in Pink drive through the backroads to an "express lunch" at the Pinnacles National Park. The entry fee is \$150 per car (up to two people) and includes a route book, rally gift and lunch. Register by Oct. 12 by calling (831) 620-8866. The drive will culminate at the Horsepower Happy Hour at Waypoint, a party to which all are invited, from 3 to 7 p.m. "Bring your own pink car to display or decorate your car in honor of Breast Cancer Awareness Month to receive a free appetizer," Barkdull said.

Other touches for Breast Cancer Awareness Month include pink lighting at night, pink flags on the range and pink cups on the course, pink ribbon in guestrooms, and special pink gear. For more about the nonprofit itself, visit bcagmc.org.

Continues next page





2015 Albatross Ridge Estate Reserve Pinot Noir 95 Points -Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge Estate Chardonnay 94 Points -Wine Enthusiast 2014 Albatross Ridge Cuvée Vivienne Pinot Noir 94 Points -Wine Enthusiast



Celebrating not just the spirit of tequila, but the culture, too, dancers will be a part of an elaborate event at the Monterey Hyatt Oct. 13. Monterey Bay Tequila & Cuisine will also benefit Rancho Cielo and its students at Drummond Culinary Academy.



RIDGE

Just seven miles from the Pacific, atop a windswept ridge with ancient seabed soils, is one of California's most exciting vineyards producing some of the finest Chardonnays and Pinot Noirs in California. Visit our tasting room in Carmel-by-the-Sea on Dolores Street between Ocean Avenue and Sixth Street. From 12 Noon daily. Tasting room available to reserve for private parties.

albatrossridge.com | info@albatrossridge.com | 831.293.8896



\* 1



Fresh Seafood Fresh Pasta FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL

> 47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1 Monterey • www.cafefina.com 831-372-5200

## **BEST STEAK IN CARMEL Can be grilled at your home** RIBEYE STEAK • TRI-TIP • ROAST PORTERHOUSE • SKIRT STEAK STRIP LOIN ROAST • T-BONE STEAK • BONE-IN RIB ROAST

OUR EXPERT BUTCHERS ARE HERE TO SERVE UP SPECIAL CUTS

Farm Fresh Produce • Fine Wines • Gourmet Deli Oak Wood BBQ • House-Made Entrees To-Go Fresh Seafood • Grocery Home Delivery



Ample Free Parking 6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand 831-624-3821 Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery



From previous page

The Carmel Pine Cone

34A

#### Pop-up dinner with Colin Moody

Chef Colin Moody, formerly of Monterey Peninsula Country Club, will prepare an elaborate pop-up dinner for 30 people at The Wine Experience at 381 Cannery Row in Monterey Friday, Oct. 5, at 7 p.m.

October 5, 2018

&

Each course will be paired with a special wine, like "Abalone Benny" (breaded abalone and a sunny-side-up quail egg with Green Goddess hollandaise and smoked trout roe) paired with pinot gris, a duet of gazpachos with Malbec rosé, porcini-dusted ahi with pinot noir, braised petite lamb shank with Moody's proprietary red blend (which will also be available for purchase by the bottle), and a chocolate/tangerine dessert with red and white Ports.

The cost is \$95 per person, including tax and tip, and reservations can be made through Eventbrite.com. Valet parking is available across the street at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, with two hours for free with validation. For more about the venue, check out www.wineexperience.org.

#### Grape stomp and oyster shuck

Bernardus Lodge and Bernardus Winery might not be under the same ownership anymore, but they collaborate a lot. At the 3rd Annual Barbecue, Grape Stomp & Oyster Shuck Saturday, Oct. 6, from 1 to 3 p.m., vineyard manager Matt Shea (who lovingly tends to the small vineyard in front of the lodge, as well as Marinus Vineyard in Cachagua) and winemaker Dean DeKorth will be in Ingrid's Vineyard at the lodge at 415 W. Carmel Valley Road to lead the festivities.

The afternoon will tap into the hectic pace of harvest with grape stomping and wine tasting, live music, fresh Pacific

Gold oysters from Morro Bay and a family-style barbecue lunch. The cost is \$85 per person, plus tax and tip. Call (831) 658-3400 or email reservations@bernarduslodge.com to reserve.

#### Help with the Happy Girl homestead

Todd and Jordan Champagne, owners of Happy Girl Kitchen in Pacific Grove, are holding "Homestead Dinners" to raise money for their plans for a 26-acre homestead in Carmel Valley where they can hold workshops, summer camps, retreats and dinners. "It is going to take a lot of equity to make our dreams come true," the couple said. "We seem to have lots of sweat equity, and we decided to host a monthly dinner series in efforts to help fund our dreams for the property." They said they plan to use the money to "help build our dreams of a community space around food," and are already at work renovating the kitchen and planning a kitchen garden.

The first dinner will take place Oct. 12 at 7 p.m. and will feature "The Best of the Last of Summer." As is always the case with dinners at Happy Girl, the menu will be vegetarian and plentiful, with pickled cherry tomatoes and fennel with housemade crackers and cheese from Marin, seared green guindilla peppers (which are mostly mild), ricotta-stuffed squash blossoms, tomato and mozzarella salad with basil and avocado, heirloom cranberry beans with roasted peppers, carrot risotto and broccolini, roasted cauliflower, green salad, and caramelized quince and apples with vanilla ice cream from Revival for dessert.

Dinner costs \$55 per person, and guests often bring wine to share. For reservations, visit www.happygirlkitchen.com. The shop is located at 173 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Continues next page



## FUN POURED DAILY



**Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room** San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463) • Pouring from 12 noon Daily SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th www.albatrossridge.com 831-293-8896

> Showcasing Exceptional Wines Daily Starting at Noon

## FOOD & WINE



#### SCHEID VINEYARDS SAN CARLOS & 7TH | 831.626.WINE (9463)

POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Call to advertise here Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!

And Pine Cone readers are the people who appreciate them!

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Call Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com



#### From previous page

#### Tequila & Cuisine

The culmination of thousands of hours of hard work and planning by Crystal Murphy and a group of dedicated volunteers, Monterey Bay Tequila & Cuisine, set for Oct. 13 from 5 to 8 p.m. in the Grand Ballroom at the Hyatt Regency Monterey, will give guests "an exclusive opportunity to sip some of the world's finest brands" of tequila while sampling custom-paired bites from chefs Matt Beaudin of the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Marc Jones of Tasty Solutions, Pablo Mellin from Roy's at Spanish Bay, and Patrick Hendon of Rancho Cielo (the youth campus in Salinas that will benefit from the event). Organizers seek to "share through education the rich, vibrant tradition that's so integral to tequila," and to dispel the reputation of the spirit as a party drink "and replace it with a respectful awareness of this cultural contribution," according to volunteer Janna Lopez. Brand experts, owners and master distillers will be there to share their experiences and knowledge throughout the evening. "This is not a typical Taco'n' Tequila Tuesday party, but rather a singular event where the greatest master distillers in the world come to share their pride and history for this spirit," she said. "As commercialized products crowd the marketplace, and sustainable farming practices are more important than ever, this event serves to educate the public about how, where and when tequila is produced to garner a respect and appreciation for its cultural contributions."

Tickets run from \$70 for general admission, to \$135 for "All Access," which includes dinner the night before. The Hyatt is also offering special rates for guests. For details, visit www.MontereyTequila.com.

#### Chili winners

Bernardus Lodge's Anna Steege won the

# Sardine Factory and its founders honored on restaurant's 50th birthday



PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

Monterey County supervisors John Phillips and Mary Adams (in center of photo) presented a proclamation to Sardine Factory co-founders Ted Balestreri (left) and Bert Cutino (right) at a gala dinner Tuesday evening to mark the restaurant's 50th anniversary. Not only has the Sardine Factory achieved fame for its sophisticated cuisine and welcoming atmosphere, Phillips credited its opening with to the rejuvenation of the entire Cannery Row neighborhood.



People's Choice award in the professional division for her entry at the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce's 25th Annual Great Bowls of Fire chili cookoff at Carmel Valley Ranch last month, while Jeff Langan won the People's Choice in the amateur division. Second place for the professionals was Chloe Friedland from Santa Lucia Preserve, and third place was Los Laureles Lodge, while second of the amateurs was Stephen Mercurio of Aspire Health Plan, and third went to The Quail and Olive.

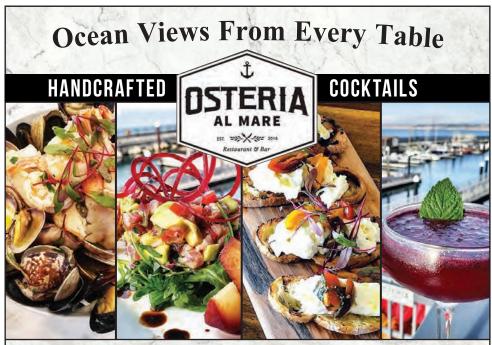
&

The Golden Ladle — the award bestowed

by the three professional judges who are past winners — went to Carmel Valley Ranch in the professional division and The Salon California in the amateur division, while honorable mentions went to the Carmel Valley Chophouse and The Quail and Olive.

Pour Girl had the best margarita, followed by Waypoint and Carmel Valley Ranch.

The annual cookoff is a major fundraiser for the chamber and always draws a roster of professional and amateur chefs (including The Pine Cone's Meena Lewellen) competing for awards and bragging rights.



Offering a wonderful variety of traditional Italian cuisine, prepared by renowned Chef, Maurizio Cutrignelli, made with the freshest and local ingredients available. **Open Tuesday – Sunday for lunch and dinner.** 

> HAPPY HOUR NIGHTLY 4 – 6PM \$5 Selected Wines, \$5 Well Cocktails, \$5 Small Bites

32 Cannery Row, Monterey (Coast Guard Pier) | 831.920.2833 | www.osteriaalmare.com





This October, Quail Lodge & Golf Club will once again join the global effort to raise awareness on breast cancer through its *Quail in Pink* initiative where fundraising proceeds will be donated to Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey County (BCAG).

Enjoy scones, jams, finger sandwiches, sweets, Palais des Thés teas. Saturday, October 13th • 2:00 to 4:00pm Waypoint Bar & Deck

## SUNDAY, OCT. 14 1:00-5:00PM

1:00pm-4:00pm Live Music by The Money Band
 1:00pm & 2:00pm Free One-Hour "Wharf Walks"
 3:00pm Meet & Greet Monterey Mayor Clyde Roberson
 3:30pm Free Wharf Birthday Cake (in front of Abalonetti)
 Birthday Princesses and Costumed Marine Animals
 Cooking Demo by ACF Chef Tene Shake
 Stilt Walkers, Giant Bubble Performer & Face Painters
 Free Prize Drawings every half hour

For more information: www.montereywharf.com or call 831-238-0777



\$28 Plus Tax and Gratuity To Make a Reservation Call 831.620.8831 Pre-reserved guests will be entered for raffle prizes. A Portion of the Proceeds Will Be Donated to BCAG.











## OPERA COMES TO CARMEL

Philip Glass' Days And Nights Festival & San Francisco's Opera Parallèle Team up to bring World Class Opera to Carmel's Golden Bough Playhouse

October 5 at 7:00PM

## Simon Bull teams up with Chinese porcelain artists

A COLLECTION of contemporary Chinese porcelain art now has a permanent home in painter **Simon Bull's** Meuse Gallery.

The news comes nearly a year after a delegation of Chinese government officials trav-

## **Art Roundup**

By CHRIS COUNTS eled to Carmel to view a pop-up exhibit of porcelain art at the Carmel Woman's Club. The exhibit later moved on to other cities in The proce

porcelain art at the Carmel Woman's Club. The exhibit later moved on to other cities in the United States, but the group responsible for it decided it needed a permanent presence here, as well.

The Chinese porcelain artists are represented by Qian Kiln & Fine Art, whose general manager, **Helen Chau**, told The Pine Cone that the display will complement Bull's paintings, which are known for their bold colors

and floral designs.

Chau said porcelain art has a rich history in China. Originally made exclusively for royalty, it is now accessible to everybody. First done in blue and white hues with, the pieces are now created in very

imaginable color — and with contemporary designs.

"China has been doing porcelain art for over 2,000 years," Chau explained. "It's very deeply rooted in the cul-

ture. There's a tremendous amount of talent in China painting on porcelain."

The process of creating porcelain art is not only old, but complex. Each piece is fragile, and must be heated to over 2,000 degrees.

The gallery is located on the southeast corner of Ocean and Monte Verde. Call (831) 622-3010 or go to www.qiankiln.com.

See ART next page



A porcelain artist (left) applies details to a new piece. An exhibit of Chinese porcelain art nows shares space with Simon Bull's paintings inside Meuse Gallery on the southeast corner of Ocean and Monte Verde.

## Blessing of the Animals



on the Community Labyrinth at **Community Church** of the Monterey Peninsula Sunday, October 7th • 2 to 4 pm • Simple Interfaith Service Individual Animal Blessings Animal Rescue Groups

with Adoptable Pets Family Friendly and Free!

4590 Carmel Valley Road One Mile East of Hwy. 1 More: www.ccmp.org/PetBlessing



## October 7 at 2:00PM & 7:00PM



## Visit Our Website for Tickets www.philipglasscenter.org or Call (831) 626-3340 *Senior & Student Pricing*



6:45 P.M. PRE-CONCERT LECTURE WITH KAI CHRISTIANSEN CALL ABOUT KIDS UP FRONT & FREE!

### Painters celebrate 'Endless Summer'

Just in time for the arrival of our famous off-season mild weather, "Endless Summer" opens at the Carmel Art Association.

The exhibit, which showcases the talents of painters Christine Crozier and Gerard Martin, features oil and acrylic paintings depicting scenes along the Monterey Bay coastline.

Crozier employs "her characteristic loose impressionist style" to capture scenes along the Santa Cruz Boardwalk, while Martin focuses on "harbor views and coastal landscapes."

The nonprofit gallery will host a reception for Crozier, Martin and others Saturday, Oct. 6, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Also opening this weekend at the gallery are shows by painters Gael Donovan, Wilda Northrop, Peggy Jelmini and Michel Tsouris. The art will be on display through Nov. 6.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.com.

### Spotlight falls on painter

Painter Rich Brimer will be showcased Saturday, Oct. 6, from 4 to 7 p.m., when The Barnyard shopping center presents its monthly Art Walk. The event is free, and during it, Brimer will offer a painting demonstration at Carmel Visual Arts (which is located above Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co.).





Gerard Martin used acrylics to create the painting, "Junior Guards," which is featured in a show opening Oct. 6 at the Carmel Art Association.



Adults are invited. Admission is free. Reservations required. Contact Sirie at (831) 646-5632 or thongchu@monterey.org

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Bunny Breckinridge

"Rich's appreciation for water manifests as bold fluidity on the surface of his canvases," organizers said. "For well over a decade, his preference to paint both the surface reflections of water and its deep translucence has been casting a spell for his collectors."

More information is available at www.carmelvisualarts. com.

### Co-op opens its doors

Downtown Pacific Grove hosts its monthly First Fridays celebration Oct. 5. A mix of shops and galleries will stay open until 9 p.m., including the Pacific Grove Art Center, Artisana Gallery and the Monarch Art Studio Co-Op, which will celebrate its grand opening. Located in the former Marina Patina site at 520 Lighthouse Ave., the studio and gallery is representing 18 artists, including including painters, photographers, ceramic and glass artists, and sculptors.

Gallery owner and painter Mariko Lofink is busy sprucing up the new space. "The studio and gallery are glowing with wonderful creative energy," Lofink reported.



### Bunny Breckinridge was a local eccentric celebrity of Carmel from the mid 1950's to the mid 1990's.

His biography, or autobiography, written by a local man named Rod Woodard is a titillating story of a wealthy homosexual socialite who ruled his court life in San Francisco through the 1940s and 50s from his half ownership of the Palace Hotel. He was also quite well known in Hollywood at that same time while rubbing elbows with famous people such as William Randolph Hearst, Betty Davis, Barbara Hutton, and Countess Dorothy di Frasso. You must have heard the phrase "A friend of Dorothy's." Dorothy di Frasso was friends to many Hollywood stars and European Royalty. She knew everyone and invited them to all of her famous summer parties to her Villa Madama near Rome, Italy, and grand Hollywood home.

Bunny's great-grandfather was vice President of the United States from 1856 to 1860. His other great-grandfather was Lloyd Tevis, the founder of Wells Fargo bank. Lloyd Tevis is also a great uncle of Congressman Sam Farr, and Shary Farr was Bunny's social worker the last six months of his life in 1996. Bunny's step-great-grandfather was William Sharon who was a California senator and second in wealth to Lloyd Tevis, who both built most of San Francisco into what it is today during the mid to late eighteen hundreds.

### Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com

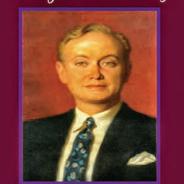


Exalted as an Early Hero of the

GAY RIGHTS MOVEMENT

Biography by ROD WOODARD

BOOK ONE



Exalted as an Early Hero of the GAY RIGHTS MOVEMENT

Biography by ROD WOODARD BOOK TWO

Bunny's fascinating life began in 1903 when he was born in Paris, then finished his education in England during the "Great War". His sexual coming of age stories are hilarious. His mother forced him to marry into French royalty in 1927. That union produced a female heir and a divorce after two years. He then appeared in the Paris Folies Bergère as Pierre Lapin with Josephine Baker through most of the 1930's.

Bunny's homosexual scandals were daily news made possible by Herb Caen in the San Francisco Chronicle. Gore Vidal, a long time friend of Bunny's, wrote of Bunny's wanting a sex change as "Myra Breckinridge". Bunny was the lead actor in "Plan 9 from Otter Space", dubbed the worst horror movie ever made, directed by Ed Wood. In Johnny Depp's movie "Ed Wood," the part of Bunny was played by Bill Murray."

Throughout most of his life Bunny Breckinridge was in the public eye as an openly gay man, which helped many young people realize they were not the only ones who preferred the same-sex lifestyle.

His story is told in two books available through Amazon as E-books for 9.99 each.

### Michael Thayer Painting, Inc.



Michael Thayer • 831-277-4742 Mikethepainter831@gmail.com



In addition to high quality olive oils, the pop-up stores will also feature some new products. All infused olive oils are 25% off, including lemon, garlic and jalapeño.

Upcoming pop-up store dates, at A Shade Above, located at 528 Abrego St., in Monterey: 1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Oct. 13-14
1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Nov. 3-4
1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Dec. 1-2
1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Dec. 15-16

Please visit our website, www.ruccellooliveoil.com or call 831-275-8306 to learn more

To advertise in our Food & Wine section Call Jessica Dixon (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com



### Walk, Jog or RUN

Saturday, October 27<sup>th</sup> • 9:00 AM 4005 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach

5<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL PEBBLE BEACH 5K/2K ZOMBIE RUN & EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS FAIR

### **LETTERS** From page 26A

### LandWatch supports M and J, opposes 6 Dear Editor,

Pacific Grove's Measure M would prevent commercialization of neighborhoods and loss of long-term rental housing.

Measure J is the Monterey Peninsula Water System Local Ownership Feasibility Study Initiative. Affordable housing relies on affordable water. Water from Cal Am's oversized desalination plant will cost about \$6,000 per acre foot. In contrast, recycled water costs \$2,000 per acre foot, has fewer environmental impacts, and uses much less energy.

Cal Am has no incentive to build the least costly water supply for Peninsula residents. Why? Because Cal Am generates profits based on capital investments, regardless of whether those investments are in the public's interests. A public entity would be more likely to provide water at the lowest cost.

Proposition 6 would repeal the gas tax and undermine public transportation. Without the gas tax, fewer local roads would be repaired and public transit would suffer. There would be fewer Monterey County bus routes; fewer bike and pedestrian projects; and more cars on overcrowded roads.

Please vote for Measures M and J because they are in the public interest, and against Proposition 6 because it is not.

> Michael de Lapa, Monterey

Fascism — not Dear Editor,

The authors of the paid advertisement "Stop the Fascist Takeover of Cal Am" don't know much about fascism. First, while fascist Italy (1922-1943) exercised state control over some industries only after 1933, big fascist brother Nazi Germany (1933-1945) almost exclusively mandated cartelization (monopolies) of private firms, not nationalization.

Second, public ownership of vital services

(such as health care, water, postal service, physical infrastructure) is a common — indeed, essential — feature of modern constitutional democracies of all types. It is in no way "fascism."

Private enterprise may be best for what people desire, but government works best for what people require. Cal Am water is the most expensive — or among the most expensive — in the nation. Experience and scholarship tell us that private service providers cost more than public ones. This is because profit, returns to shareholders, and advertising generate much higher overhead costs than do government programs.

Geoffrey Cocks, Carmel

### *Farm bureau opposes J* **Dear Editor**,

Wondering why an agricultural organization would jump into taking a position on a ballot measure that doesn't impact Salinas Valley farming? It's all about the process.

While many may have various opinions on the initiation of a feasibility study that Measure J proposes to determine ownership of our water system, the process that the ballot measure lays out is flawed and threatens the very right of voters to decide upon the findings of the feasibility study itself.

First, Measure J does nothing to define feasibility, leaving this to an arbitrary decision of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management Board and staff.

Second, if the feasibility study comes back and says, "Yes, let's condemn our water system for public ownership and it's legally feasible to do so," yet the price tag comes back somewhere north of \$500 million, will the voters feel the same about paying that price?

Measure J does not allow for that intermediary step ... if the feasibility study comes back in favor of public ownership, it requires the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to initiate the action to condemn the water system assets without voter approval of the anticipated price tag.

See MORE LETTERS page 41A

### RANA CREEK NURSERY

### **OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

7495 Williams Ranch Road, Carmel (Behind Earthbound Farm Stand) Monday Through Saturday 8:00AM-3:00PM



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

With a registered adult, kids run FREE in two course options: the challenging 5K Zombie Crawl or the kinder, gentler 2K Survivor Stroll Featuring emergency preparedness vendor booths from 17 local public service agencies, complimentary tasty tacos, groovy tunes, a best dressed Zombie costume contest and much more.

### 





Are you ready to look for the "meow" necessities? Little Baloo will help you forget about your worries and enjoy some cuddles and snuggles!



#### Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Baloo & Ripley. Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids? Learn more here: www.spcamc.org/camp 39A

MUSIC From page 31A

The next day \_\_\_\_ Sunday (

The next day — Sunday, Oct. 7, at 11 a.m. — the quartet will perform a free concert at The Park Lane in Monterey.

### ■ 'I'm With Her' is more than a slogan

Their name may have inspired Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign slogan, but I'm With Her is also a trio of talented singer-songwriters with a bright future. The members, Sara Watkins, Sarah Jarosz and Aoife O'Donovan, will perform Monday, Oct. 8, at Sunset Center.

A gifted fiddler, Watkins is a member of the Grammy Award-winning Americana trio, Nickel Creek. Jarosz is a two-time Grammy Award winner who plays an assortment of stringed instruments. Donovan is lead singer of the progressive bluegrass group, Crooked Still.

Showtime is 7 p.m. Tickets are \$35 to \$55. Celebrating the late Nelson Mandela's 100th birthday on its current tour, **The Soweto Gospel Choir** returns to Sunset Center Thursday, Oct. 11. Featuring 43 singers, the choir burst on the scene in 2002 with its debut album, "Voices of Heaven," which soared to No. 1 on Billboard's World Music Charts. Since then, the group has won two Grammy Awards and collaborated with many bigname pop stars, including U2, Peter Gabriel, Stevie Wonder, Diana Ross and the late Aretha Franklin. The show begins at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$49

The Carmel Pine Cone

to \$69. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and

Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

### Festival opera, piano 'duo'

Founded by pianist and avant garde composer **Philip Glass**, the the Days and Nights Festival continues Friday and Saturday, Oct. 5-7, at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

Glass teams up with San Francisco-based **Opera Parallèle** Oct. 5 to present Glass' opera "In The Penal Colony," which is based on a story by Franz Kafka. Showtime is 7 p.m. The opera will play again at the Golden Bough Oct. 7 at 2 p.m. and 7 p.m.

The next evening, Oct. 6, Glass shares the stage with two other pianists — **Dennis Russell Davies** and **Maki Namekawa**. The program, titled "An Evening with Three Pianists and Two Pianos," starts at 7 p.m.

Tickets are \$45 to \$85. The Golden Bough is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth.

Call (831) 626-3340 or visit philipglass-center.org.

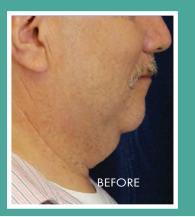
### Live Music Oct. 5-11

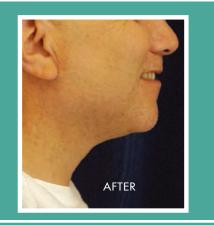
Sunset Center's Outdoor Terrace Stage - the latest installment of Sunset Center's

Continues next page

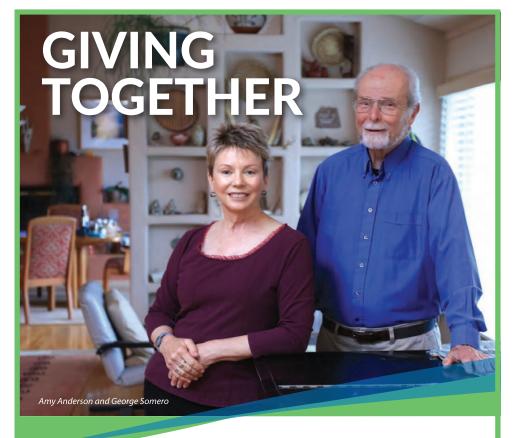


An acoustic trio with a name that inspired Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign slogan, I'm With Her brings together Sara Watkins, Sarah Jarosz and Aoife O'Donovan. They play Oct. 8 at Sunset Center.





### THE TRUTH ABOUT PLASTIC SURGERY:



"It's wonderful to be able to give together. We want to make gifts in our lifetimes to strengthen our community today. And, choosing the Community Foundation as a partner for our legacy giving reflects our confidence in the organization to fulfill our wishes."

– Amy Anderson and George Somero CFMC Donor Advised Fund holders, Legacy Society Members

### Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.



Donor Advised Funds · Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs), IRA Charitable Rollovers, Scholarship Funds & More

/ 831.375.9712 | www.cfmco.org | f 🎔 in

### IT'S OK TO BE A LITTLE DIRTY.



As long as it's just a *littl*e dirty.

Some folks think they have to make their empty containers spotless before they recycle them.

People, let's not make this an ordeal!

Big chunks of food? No — we'll have to send it all to the landfill. But mostly clean? That's just fine.

### NATURAL NECK LIFT FOR MEN AND WOMEN

An Educational Seminar by David T. Morwood, M.D.

Learn the Truth about how plastic surgery can help you look and feel your best! Dr. Morwood has over 20 years experience as a plastic surgeon.

From a foundation in art and science, toward a dedication to surgical excellence, he is certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery and is a member of the American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery.



DATE: Thursday, October 18 6:00 to 7:30 p.m. LOCATION: Office of Dr. Morwood 665 Munras Ave Suite 220 | Monterey, CA SEATING IS LIMITED 831.646.8661

Attendees receive a \$125 complimentary consultation using the Vectra 3D computer imaging system to enhance your consultation

DAVID T. MORWOOD, MD, FACS

ic & Reconstructive Surgery VIP Concierge Service



After all no one's perfect. Although people who recycle are pretty darn good.

Recycling is changing. Find out what goes where with the What Goes Where app for Android or iOS, or go to WhatGoesWhere.info



MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT • 14201 DEL MONTE BLVD MONTEREY COUNTY, CA • MRWMD.ORG

#### From previous page

free Locals Lunch Concert Series showcases Grumbling Ginger (acoustic folk-rock, Friday at 12:30 p.m.). San Carlos and Ninth.

Barmel — Bobby Love & Sugar Sweet (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); The Rayburn Brothers Band (Americana, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and Thompson Springs (alternative rock, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400

Big Sur River Inn — Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us ("Big Sur country," Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Caffe Trieste in Monterey — singer-songwriter Trevor Lucier (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and Harpin' & Clark (blues, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Carmel Presbyterian Church — The Princeton Nassoons Alumni Group (a cappella, Friday at 5:30 p.m.). Junipero and Mountain View, www.carmelpres.org

Carmel Youth Center — The Octoberists (contra dancing, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). Fourth and Torres. www.monterevcontradance.org

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — Isaac & the Haze (hip-hop and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); Matt Masih & the Messengers (funk and reggae, Saturday at 9 p.m.); The Dave Holidiloff Duo (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer Lee Durley and pianist Joe Indence (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and The Ben Herod Trio (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvara-

#### do St., (831) 649-8151.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur - singer-songwriter Stephen El Rey and multi-instrumentalist Clinton Ross Davis (Americana, Friday and Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Fireplace Lounge in the Hyatt Regency Monterey Ho-- guitarist Sam Nilsson, drummer David Morwood and tel friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and guitarist Frank Buchanon, drummer David Morwood and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter Taylor Rae (Friday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter and violinist Razzvio (rock, Sunday at 5 p.m.) and singer-songwriter Chris Murphy (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

Georis Winery in Carmel Valley — mandolinist Dave Holodiloff, guitarist Zac Misri and bassist Bill Sullivan (bluegrass and jazz, Saturday at 2 p.m.). 1 Pilot Road, (831) 659-1080.

Golden State Theatre in Monterey — singer-songwriter Graham Nash (Sunday at 8 p.m.); and guitarist Jesse Cook ("nuevo flamenco," Tuesday at 8 p.m.). 417 Alvarado St., (831) 649-1070.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — The Jazz Trio (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — singer-songwriter Taylor Rae (Sun-

()

#### day at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Mission Ranch — pianist Tom Gastineau (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist David Kempton (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer Neal Banks (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist Richard Devinck (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer Lee Durley and pianist Bob Phillips (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist Rick Chelew (acoustic folk, Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Tom Faia and singer Kate Miller (Sunday at 3 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula — singer, guitarist and storyteller David Gordon presents "Singing My Heart Out" ("150 years of songs about conscience and hope," Sunday at 3:30 p.m. 490 Aguajito Road, www.spiritsound.com.

in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions

Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC925)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181839

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: THE GENERAL, 120 General Stillwell, Ste. 110, Marina, CA 93933. Mailing address: P.O. Box 802, Carmel, CA 93921 County of Print 17

County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

County of Principal Place of business: Mon-terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Ar-ticles of Inc./Org./Reg.: DANETRA ENTER. PRISES INC., 120 General Stillwell, Ste. 110, Marina, CA 93933. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: Delaware. This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or name litted above an VA

S/ Bashar AI Sneen, President Aug. 23, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilly of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. 1 am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

Records Act (covernment Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state

before the expiration. The filing of this state ment does not of itself authorize the use in this

menr ages nor or isself duinonze me use in mis state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC926)

names listed above on N/A. S/ Bashar Al Sneeh, President

6250-6277).

### **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS**

FIGURES BALLESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181825 ie following person(s) is(are) doing business CARMEL RESORT SUPPLY, 26384 Car as: CARMEĽ ŘESORT SUPPLY, 20304 mel Rancho Lane, Suite 203A, Carr CA 93923.

Mailing address: 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 203A, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-tarea

Registered Owner(s): CYNTHIA SUSAN WILLS, 3665 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. Mailing address: PO Box 7113, Carmel-by-the-Sea, C1 93921.

the-Sea, C1 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact bu-ness under the fictitious business name of names listed above on Sept. 8, 2018. S/Cynthia S. Wills transact busi-ness name or

Sept. 8, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk

Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2018 NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictifious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. [PC917]

Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC917)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181796

The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: PACIFIC GROVE ANTIQUES, 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA

93950 Mailing address: P.O. Box 252, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey

Registered Owner(s): JANNELL RAE AN-THONY, 9th Ave. 2 NW of Torres, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/Jannell Rae Anthony

Sept. 11, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon

of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-fious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINALFILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC918)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181779 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as: 405 Consulting, 1491 Cypress Dr., Unit 1561 Pebble Beach, CA 93953, County of Monterey Registered Owner[s]: Frig Owner[s]:

Registéred Owner(s): Eric Queen, 1491 Cypress Dr., Unit 1561, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name listed above on N/A S/ Eric Queen This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 2018 9/21, 9/28, 10/5, 10/12/18 CNS-3169359#

CNS-3169359#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC919)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. 20181780 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as: All4One Technologies, 3095 Marina Drive #48, Marina, CA 93933, County of

All4One Technologies, 3000 ..... Drive #48, Marina, CA 93933, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Thomas Edward Martin, 3095 Marina Drive #48, Marina, CA 93933 This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficilitous business name listed above on N/A S/ Thomas Edward Martin This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 2018 9/21, 9/28, 10/5, 10/12/18 CNS-3169281#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC920)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. 20181774 File No. 20181774 e following person(s) is(are) doing busin PURE BAKE HOME KITCHEN, 3 The foll 346 Anterey, CA 93940. Place of Business: Avenue, Monte Principal Plac of County Monterey. Registered Owner(s): C LEWIS, 346 Casanova Ave CATHRYN JOY

CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transa

nt commenc r the fictitious

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT

В

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC921)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181750 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: FIVE OAKS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940. Mailing address: P.O. Box 841, Monterey, CA 93942.

CA 93942. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Registered Owner[s]: BRIAN JAMES BALCOM, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940. CORRINE BALCOM, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple.

couple. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 31, 2018. S/Brian James Balcom Aug. 31, 2018

use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section

et seq., Business and Professions 14411 Code) Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC922)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: THREADING STUDIO, Bldg 4235 Gigling Rd, Ord Military, CA 93944. Mailing address: 2035 Leidig Rd, Monterey, CA 93940. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

County of Principal Place or Business: Monterey, Registered Owner(s): TATSIANA V. ZARUBA, 2035 Leidig Rd, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or names listed above on N/A. S. Zitstiana 7 anuba

S/Tatsiana Zaruba Sept. 12, 2018 Sept. 12, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that -II becaution on this statement becomes

(BAP Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2018 NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement concerdly expires at the end of (a) or section 17920, a retinition state Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a resistered owner A residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions

Code) Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC923)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

#### File No. 20181868

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: HOLMANS HOOK N HAUL, 3450 Fisher Place, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Moniterey. Registered Owner(s): NELSON DANIEL HOLMAN, 3450 Fisher Place, Carmel, CA 93923.

93923. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Nelson Daniel Holman Sept. 19. 2018

Sept. 19, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant

### **LIEN SALE**

who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 2018 NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Coae). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC924)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. 20181878 The following person(s) is(are) doing business OAK KNOLL WATER ASSOCIATION

2. EVANS CONSIDUCTION 3. OAK KNOLL FARM 33775 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, California 93924 Mailing Address: 33775 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, California 93924. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Posietered Ownard(): PICHAPD B. EVANS

Registered Owner(s): RICHARD B. EVANS, 33775 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley,

33775 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, California 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 2018. S/Richard B Evans S/Richard 8 Evans Sept. 20, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the Cad Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 9/20/2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement Manage in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name

### Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk

names listed above on Sept. 7, 2018. S/Cathryn Joy Lewis Sept. 7, 2018

### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held on October 23, 2018 at SelfStorageAuction.com. The location to pick up items is Leonard's Lockers, 816 Elvee Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. The items to be sold are described generally as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Alberta Villegas	Table, Tool box, Fridge, Totes, Tools, clothes, step ladder
Danuelle Monique McDonald	Ladder, couch, metal pipes, lumber
Patricia Donelle Nicholson	Xbox, surfboard, car seat, Bicycles, vacuum, totes, dresser,
Manuel Garcia	Clothes, bags, ice chest, car speakers, baseball bat
Seth Garcia	Air mattress, clothes, boxes
Angelica Scott Short	10 Boxes, totes, clothes, furniture, toy, microwave, blankets, towels
Scott Eugene Bradford	Fish tank, weights, entertainment center, welding helmet
Bradley Demetris Kight	Car seat, bicycle, clothes, boxes, back packs, chest, wheelchair
Sheyla Suzette Navaro	Clothes, shoes, bag, plastic, drawers

Purchases must be paid in cash at the time of purchase. All purchase items sold as is where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated party. This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. SelfStorageAuction.com

Publication Dates October 5 & October 12, 2018

Publication date: Oct. 5, 12, 2018 (PC1004)

eron Street Monterey Monterey Municipal 10/18/2018 @ 12:00 pm CA Aquas Hin#ASPM1630M76I

10/5/18 CNS-3179825# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Oct. 5, 2018. (PC1002)

### NOTICE OF PUBLIC LIEN SALE

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to section 21700-21716 of the Business and Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the penal code and provision of the civil code, Storage Pro Of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey, State of California will sell by competitive bidding on 10-23-18 at http://www.selfstorageauction.com.

The items to be sold are generally described as follows: Skaro, Joseph: bedding/clothing, 10+boxes/bags/totes, tools

Purchases must be paid for at the time of sale. All purchased goods are sold as is, where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to prior cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and Storage Pro of Carmel.

Auctioneer: http://selfstorageauction.com, phone: (480)900-8350. Publication date October 5th 2018 and October 12th, 2018.

Publication date: Oct 5 12 2018 (PC1003)

Polite (PC226)
 FICTITIOUS BUSINESS MAME STATEMENT File No. 2018
 The following person(s) is (are) Jaing business as: WEST COAST AGAVE, 130 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
 County of Principal Place of Business: Moniterey.
 Registered Owner(s): AGNIESZKA SIMPSON, 130 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or nomes listed above on Oct. J. 2018.
 SyAgnieszka Simpson
 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IN FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IN FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IN FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT Not declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_2018.
 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficitious Business Name Statement mus be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Ficitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 esc., Business and Professio

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2018. (PC1005)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:** Tuesday 4:30 pm Call Irma (831) 274-8645 irma@carmelpinecone.com **LETTERS** From page 38A

For this reason, Monterey County Farm Bureau urges a NO vote on Measure J. The community should decide, once again, to proceed with public water after the facts and costs are determined. Measure J doesn't allow for that to happen.

> Norm Groot, Executive Director, Monterey County Farm Bureau

### *We have the people* Dear Editor,

The most valuable resources for all living things are air and water. Right now, people are trying to recycle water and even harvest it (scientists are working on that) from the air. And here on the Monterey Peninsula we nonchalantly allow a privately owned corporation to manage it for us. According to Food and Water Watch we have the most expensive water in the United States.

It is no wonder that Cal Am spends millions of dollars to keep us in the palm of their hands — they can't lose. At least 87 percent of the nation has publicly owned and managed water companies.

To think that we lack competent, knowledgeable people to do the job here on the Monterey Peninsula and that we need Cal Am to come from New Jersey to hold our hands and manage it for us is a big insult. We've had enough of Cal Am's incompetency and greed.

Suzie Gabri, Pacific Grove

### 'He was the government' Dear Editor,

"Once a Cal Am man, always a Cal Am man." Funny thing about Larry Foy, he consistently tells you half of the story. He doesn't mention that after retiring from Cal Am, he subsequently served on the water management district board. Ironically, he did nothing while on the board to lower our water costs or come up with a much needed new water supply. He

#### UBL |CNOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181771 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: TRIO CARMEL, E/S Dolores Btwm Ocean & 7th, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Ar-ticles of Inc./Org./Reg.: TAMMIE WARD & ASSOCIATES INC, 24736 Dolores Street, Carmel, CA 93923. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Tammie Renee Ward, President Sept. 6, 2018

names listed above on N/A. S/ Tammie Renee Ward, President Sept. 6, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon tilling pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 050-0277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 2018 NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411] et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: CRIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC927)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181875

The following persons) is (scre) doing business as: THE LUMPIA LADY, 3190 Melanie Road, Marina, CA 93933. Mailing Address: 33775 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, California 93924. County of Principal Place of Business: Marthanes Rd., Carine, Carine, County of Principal Place or business. Monterey, Registered Owner(s): CHELSEY ANNE WINDHAM, 3190 Melanie Road, Marina, CHO2033

CA 93933. This business is conducted by a general

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181889 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: TREJO'S TRUCKING, 10340 Geil St., Castroville, CA. 95012, P.O. Box 864, Castroville, CA. 95012, County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Registered Owner(s): SUSANA MONDRAGON CRUZ, 10340 Geil St., Castroville, CA. 95012. This business is conducted by an individual

castroville, CA. 90012. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 21, 2018. S/Susana Mondragon Cruz Sept. 21, 2018

nomes listed above on Sept. 21, 2016. \$\Susana Mondragon Cruz Sept. 21, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilly of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 9/21/2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficititious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictilicus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publicritio dates: Set 28. Oct 5 12 19

**FD** 

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 19, 2018. (PC931)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181885 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: HATTON RANCHO WATER ASSOCATION, 26570 Rancho San Carlos Rd, Carmel, CA. 93923, P.O. Box 201174, Carmel, CA. 93922, County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

bemoans the "government," when he actually was the "government."

He also whines about the removal of the San Clemente Dam. Somehow, Cal Am managed to walk away with \$25 million in profits from the removal of the dam. Yes, it was an injustice, as Mr. Foy claims - another Cal Am rip-off. That's Larry Foy, a Cal Am half-truth man to the bone. I wonder how much we're paying for his retirement package?

Furthermore, regarding the idea of government lowering the cost of water, look no further than the Marina Coast Water District — their rates are a fraction of what we are paying to Cal Am. But don't believe me — give them a call and compare bills.

> R. J. Roland, Monterey

### 'Afraid to speak up' Dear Editor.

The long arm of the hotel/inn lobby of Pacific Grove has wrapped itself around Measure M like a muscled vine. Not only has it funded 80 percent of the cash contributions for the Measure to ban the majority of short-term rentals in town, it also has tightened its grip on the P.G. Chamber of Commerce, choking out the voices of the member businesses that don't provide lodging but do profit from STRs.

That chokehold is so strong that business owners — who privately acknowledge that guests from vacation houses are buying large quantities of their food, souvenirs, hardware, movie tickets, clothing and sundries - will not come out publicly to endorse No on M for fear of reprisal. They are as intimidated by the hotel/inn lobby as they are of chamber president Moe Ammar.

The hotel lobby's strong-arm tactics caused an ad that appeared in a local newspaper to be pulled from Strong PG's Facebook page last week. Because P.G. businesses were afraid to speak up, the ad sought to give voice to the entities in P.G. that profit from STR monies.

Apparently, that included the P.G. Chamber of Commerce, which earns tens of thousands from member dues and ads placed in Chamber publications by P.G.'s top two vacation rental companies that represent STRs.

How did America's last hometown come to be ruled by a hotel lobby so powerful that people are afraid to speak up in their own self-interest?

There is room for everyone. If we all put down our guns to collaborate and cooperate, our businesses and our residents could all benefit.

> Alka Joshi, Pacific Grove

41A



Come visit PacRep's Neverland Benefit Shop, the peninsula's newest resale boutique! Furniture clothing – artwork – books – collectibles. Special monthly sales. Donations of items and store volunteers also needed. Proceeds benefit Pacific Repertory Theatre. Located in the Forest Hill Plaza, across from the Safeway parking lot, at 1219 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. (831) 641-7199

Oct. 6 - California Native Plant Sale will be from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., MEarth Habitat at Carmel Middle School, 4380 Carmel Valley Road. Now in its fifth decade, the sale by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Meet the Monterey Mayor, Fire, Police and Hidden Heroes. Fun stiltwalkers, face painters, giant balloon artist, costumed marine animals, birthday princesses and more. Monterey Fisheries Historian Tim Thomas will offer a free Wharf Walk from 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. Wharf merchants will have special birthday bites for purchase. Montereywharf.com.

Oct. 15 — Award-winning author, playwright, and art dealer Steve Hauk brings his fascinating new book, "Steinbeck: The Untold Stories," to the Carmel Woman's Club at 2 p.m. Included in the presentation will be screening of the book's dramatic illustrations by artist C. Kline along with narration of selected excerpts by KAZU radio host Lisa Ledin. Hauk will reveal previously unknown incidents in Steinbeck's life wherein hostility against the famous author for what he was writing became so pronounced he feared for his personal safety and obtained a permit to carry a gun. In describing Hauk's book the Steinbeck Review wrote it "enters the world of artistic endeavor with the power to move and captivate readers for all time." Coffee/tea reception follows program. Members, free; guests \$10, includes reception. The Carmel Woman's Club is at 9th & San Carlos. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184.

rtnership.

partnership. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 20, 2018. S/Chelsey Anne Windham Sept. 20, 2018 V SIGNING L DECLARE THAT ALL

S/Chelsey Anne Windnam Sept. 20, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that

exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I an also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 2520-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 9/20/2018. NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state of a ficititous Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section Code). Filing type: QRIGINAL FILING

Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 19, 2018. (PC928)

ASSOCATION, 26570 Rancho San Carlos R4, Carnel, CA. 93922. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Registered Owner(s): Ioyd Gene Zellmer, 25845 S. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, CA. 93923. Barbara Anne Zellmer, 25845 S. Carmel Hill Dr., Carmel, CA. 93923. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on NA. S/Barbara Anne Zellmer Sept. 21, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine nat to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record yop filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 9/21/2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the Fights of another under federal, State, or common law (See Section IA411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 19,

Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 19, 2018. (PC932)

Society is the place for plants, books and advice.

Oct. 7 - Blessing of the Animals, 2-4 p.m. on the Community Labyrinth. All are welcome! Simple interfaith service, individual animal blessings, animal rescue groups with adoptable kittens and dogs. Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. www.ccmp.org/PetBlessing

Oct. 9 - Monterey Public Library presents: Advanced Trust Planning with Kyle Krasa, Esq.; Oct. 17, How to Build and Maintain an All Weather Investment Portfolio with Allison Barrientos, CPA, CFP®; Oct. 23 Tax Law Changes and Last-Minute Tax Saving Tips with Travis Long, CPA. FREE workshops at 6:30 p.m. RSVP (831) 646-5632 or thongchu@monterey.org.

Oct. 14 — The Wharf will hold its 173rd Birthday Celebration with free birthday cake served at 3:30 p.m. Oct. 20 & 27 — 13th Point Sur Lightstation Halloween Tours: An evening of ghostly fun: walking tour to the lighthouse in time for sunset; light buffet in the barn; ghost stories; recordings from ghost hunts; haunted house (unrestored Triplex); dessert and hot drinks in the Visitor Center. For details: www.pointsur.org

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com • **\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)** Add a photo for your event for only \$25 October 5, 2018





### **CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL**

**Pacific Coast Builders** erving the Carmel area over 30 years All phases of Construction Specializing in Kitchens & Baths (Including Handyman Services) Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054 pcbuilders@live.com Lic. #530446



#### Serving the Peninsula since 1960 Residential/Commercial. Caller 22 Service Repairs Remodels, Custom Homes LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846 (831) 659-2105 Credit Cards Accepted

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.** 

Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019 (831) 595-9799 TF

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE

#### HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 11/30



### HAULING

TF

#### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

#### PAINTING



#### **Kofman Enterprises Inc.** PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR Quality workmanship at reasonable prices. No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.

Fast Response • Many local references • In business

Please call us at (831) 901-8894 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR License # 710688 **EXTERIOR** POWER WASHING FAUX FINISHES SEPA JOSEPH YOSCO Painting P.O. Box 4691 C-(831) 238-1095 Since 1988 Carmel, CA 93921 (831) 622-7339

ON-LINE FENCE All Types & Styles New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. # 830762

### **FIREWOOD**

OAK FIRE WOOD Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728

FENCES AND DECKS

### HORROR From page 30A

a scene from "Rocky Horror Picture Show." And at the end of the evening, awards will be presented for Best Dressed Adult and Best Dressed Child.

The popularity of roller derby grew rapidly shortly after World War II, but the sport eventually devolved into a spectacle akin to professional wrestling, where theater trumped athleticism. But all that changed in recent years when significant numbers of women began to play the game. "It's a highly evolved version of what you used to see," Goyette suggested.

One roller derby tradition that has remained is the use of colorful stage names. Like their counterparts of old, the Derby Dames use inventive monikers like "Storm Tripher" and "Juke Ellington." Goyette calls herself "Scary Poppins."

Besides offering women an opportunity to play a fast-moving and physical sport, roller derby offers them a place to come together and meet new friends.

"Our skaters come from all walks of life," Goyette added. "We have teachers and artists and medical professionals. The beauty of the sport is that it offers a sense of community. We're like a family."

The doors open at 6 p.m., and play begins at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$10 in advance and \$15 at the door. Children 10 and under get in for free. Water City Hockey and Sports Center is located at 2800 2nd Ave.

For advance tickets, visit www.brownpapertickets.com.

### KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S Helping to Build Carmel since 1904 Still family owned and operated. Chet Miller Yard Specialist

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291 10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

### Carmel City Council Report from 10/2/2018 Closed Session

In the interest of full transparency, the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council hereby releases the substance of the statement read by Assistant City Attorney Jon Giffen following closed session in the <u>Calkins v. City of Carmel-by-the-Sea</u> case, as well as the vote of each council member.

The City Council has met in closed session, heard from counsel and considered several options and has decided that, so long as the language of the proposed judgment and proposed writ that we have from the court does not materially change, the City Council will not appeal and will release the documents that were presented in closed session to the public within 15 days from receipt of a signed final judgment from the court – the City has been told that the final judgment and writ will protect the City, as a matter of law, from any enforcement action for violating the Brown Act from the District Attorney's office. In other words, the District Attorney has told us that it will not enforce any violation of the Brown Act from this disclosure, and that is the basis of the Council's decision.

The City Council members voted as follows:

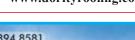
Mayor Steve Dallas Yes Councilmember Carrier Theis Yes Councilmember Carolyn Hardy Yes Councilmember Jan Reimers Yes Councilmember Bobby Richards No



RVICE DI

### **PAINTING**



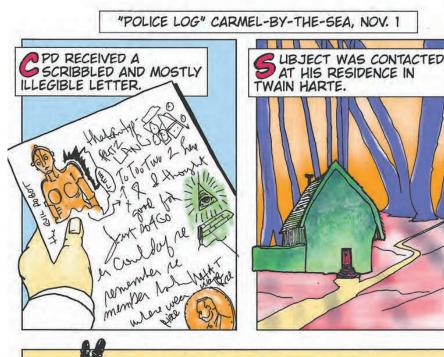


### 831.394.8581

### TREE SERVICE



TREE SERVICE Trimming, Topping, Removal, Oak and Pine firewood & more. Eat any bid. Tree estimates. Bonded & ensured





67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS Roof and ground mount systems (831) 394-8581 ROSSROOFING 1950.COM

### **TREE SERVICE**



www.carmelpinecone.com



### WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206

WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

### WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986 ROD WOODARD, OWNER Free In-Home Shopping (831) 625-5339 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



**MOTHER EQUIPMENT** A.L.C. **Rails Isabel Marant** Rag & Bone **NILI LOTAN** giada forte **VERONICA BEARD BROCHU WALKER** VINCE **ANTIK BATIK** alice + olivia **Velvet** IRO theory **ELIZABETH and JAMES** L'Agence **Smythe CALYPSO Diane von Furstenberg Raquel Allegra INHABIT** 360Sweater **REBECCA TAYLOR Michael Stars** Enza Costa Sea NY **JAMES PERSE CITIZENS of HUMANITY XíRENA** Goldsign **CURRENT/ELLIOTT** Saloni **ATM Tanya Taylor** pas de calais Frank & Eileen

### **HANDBAGS**

**Jerome Dreyfuss** Clare V. ANNABEL INGALL HENRY CUIR Rag & Bone

## GBG

Open Daily 10–6 Mission St. & 7th Avenue Carmel ~ 831-626-3368 **COMPLIMENTARY PARKING** 

### Paloosh **Open Daily 10–6**

Ocean Ave & Dolores St. Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

SHOES **Isabel Marant** VINCE **Golden Goose ANINE BING** Loeffler Randal pedro garcía

SECTION RE October 5-11, 2018

Real Estate

Home & Garden

### **The Carmel Pine Cone**

# More than 165 Open Houses this weekend! In Vour Decomos





■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel Meadows, is presented by Maria Finkle of Alain Pinel Realtors (See Page 2RE)



### About the Cover





\$2,225,000 3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 2,971 sf 15,400 sf lot

Spectacular sunsets and ocean views await! This gorgeous, spacious home sits majestically in Carmel Meadows. It is a short distance to Carmel's special Hidden Beach that has inspired artists and locals offers a place to escape. The neighborhood, located within the distinguished Carmel School District, is home to movie star Betty White. All bedrooms are on a single level and have ensuite baths and large closet spaces. The great room and separate large family room each feature beautiful stone fireplaces for warm, cozy evenings; both overlook a large private courtyard. The sunroom's large windows create cheerful natural light. The formal dining room and family room feature gorgeous built in fine cabinetry. The property's premium corner lot creates options for easy spacious living. The attached two-car garage and additional parking spaces are a car collector's dream! Make luxury coastal living yours!

Maria Finkle Alain Pinel Realtors 831.277.6728 mfinkle@apr.com LIC# 01981092



2 IYD The Carmel Pine Cone October 5, 2018

### Real Estate Sales Sept. 23 - 29

Big Sur

**37400 Palo Colorado Road — \$720,000** Charles and Julie Kolofer to Meghan Koyle and Alyssa Dunlap APN: 418-041-026

Carmel

24700 Pescadero Road — \$1,299,000 Richard and Susan Helsten to Douglas and Jennifer Armey APN: 009-112-006

Casanova, 3 SE of 10th Avenue — \$1,336,000 Janet Ayres to Casanova Project LLC APN: 010-185-015

**25193 Hatton Road — \$1,500,000** Karen Crossman to Matthew and Mira Porges APN: 009-171-019



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** 

Quality finishes and workmanship throughout, Window Seats, Bay Windows, Leaded glass windows, Vaulted ceilings and Gourmet Kitchen \$2,595,000

Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830

BRE# 1096607

wggwilson@aol.com



162 Spindrift Road, Carmel Highlands – \$8,475,000

See HOME SALES page 4 IYD

#### **OPEN HOUSE SAT 2-4** *SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.*

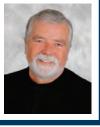


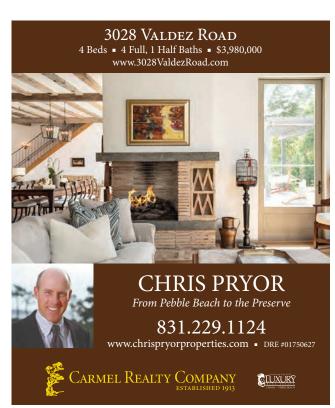
Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000

### Wilson & Larson Integrity • Experience • Results International President's Circle TOP 5%



**"Bud" Larson** (831) 596-7834 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com BRE# 00404972







### Carmel Reads The Pine Cone

1



Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market.

539 Paseo Venadis4 Bed & 3.5 Bath\$3,195,000Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.

77 Yankee Point | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | \$3,995,000 A true California modern beach house.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE 831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com DRE #01401218 | DRE #01046446







A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

### **CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES**



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$7,500,000 | www.26314OceanView.com





3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | www.Carmelo3SW11th.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,495,000 | www.5482QuailMeadows.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$4,300,000 | www.ScenicAnd8th.com





3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.SanPedroLane.com



### 4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,295,000 | www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,625,000 | www.CarmelSunburstCottage.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,595,000 | www.24675Guadalupe.com



831.622.1000 • CarmelRealtyCompany.com

### **HOME SALES** From page 2 IYD

### Carmel (con't.)

26186 Dolores Street - \$1,900,000 James and Jenny Field to David Kustin and Julie Melbin APN: 009-381-009

Junipero Street, 7 NW of 10th Avenue -\$2,000,000 Gregory and Jamie Szmania to James Lerdal and Cheryl Lipshutz APN: 010-076-017

26398 Isabella Avenue - \$3,375,000 Charles and Sandra Chrietzberg to Ali and Christine Kani APN: 009-441-014

26026 Ridgewood Road - \$3,600,000 Charles and Corinne Bertuccio to Gregg and Linda Mollins APN: 009-352-007



26026 Ridgewood Road, Carmel – \$3,600,000

Monte Verde, 4 SW of 13th Avenue - \$3,800,000 Richard and Maureen Moran to Monte Verde Hermosa LLC APN: 010-176-019

### **Carmel Highlands**

162 Spindrift – \$8,475,000 162 Spindrift LLC to PMFM LLC APN: 241-192-011

### **Carmel Valley**

20A El Cuenco — \$394,000 Deutsche Bank to REO Capital Fund 4 LLC APN: 189-432-006

31452 Via Las Rosas — \$397,000 Mark and Sheri Bentley to John Riedhart APN: 197-171-001

9567 Oak Court - \$600,000 Meg Holdings Ltd. to Duncan McKercher APN: 416-531-030

See ESCROW page 14 IYD



Open Sunday 2-4 Carmel-by-the-Sea | NE Corner of 6th & Guadalupe

CasaDiRame.com 3 Bed, 2 Bath 1,722 Sq.Ft. | Ocean Peeks | \$2,099,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389 sam@sampiffero.com | sampiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### 25588 Hatton Road, Carmel



L ive in Carmel's best neighborhood where the village lifestyle, privacy and space with the sounds of breaking waves co-exist just six blocks from the village and steps from the trails of Mission Park. Tucked away from the busy streets and crowded neighborhoods of Carmel you'll find a neighborhood where locals enjoy the easy access to all that Carmel has to offer. This exceptional home is perfect for living and entertaining. It has the space to accommodate the perfect family lifestyle with excellent schools nearby, but also the design and attention to detail which will suit the sophisticated weekend homeowner who wishes to entertain or just decompress. Built in 2001, the contemporary design boasts multiple separate guest suites, a two-car garage, ample on-site parking, office and media room. The spacious deck and courtyard with fireplace are perfect for entertaining or quiet enjoyment. Low maintenance drought resistant landscaping adds to the enjoyment of the nearly one-half acre property.



3 Beds +Bonus | 2 Baths | 1,637 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000



4 Beds, 5 Baths • \$4,500,000 • www.25588Hatton.com



### DOUG MCKENZIE

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com 831.601.5991 | DRE #01912189









2852 ELK RUN RD, PEBBLE BEACH 3 Beds | 3 Baths | + Office | 2,039 sq. ft. | \$1,595,000



125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY 3 Beds 2 Baths 1.602 sq. ft \$899.000

770 DRY CREEK ROAD, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,112 sq. ft. | \$899,000



8250 EL CAMINO ESTRADA, CARMEL VALLEY 3 Beds | 1 Bath | 922 sq. ft. | \$800,000



San Carlos & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th armel-by-the-Sea





831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY **ESTABLISHED 1913** 

831.622.1000 • CarmelRealtyCompany.com

### PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$35,000,000 | www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | www.1212Portola.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3237-17MileDrive.com a martine

**Open Sun 1:30-3:30PM** 3978 Ronda Road



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.3978RondaRoad.com





4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,980,000 | www.3028ValdezRoad.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,900,000 | www.1474Viscaino.com



3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,850,000 | www.1412CanteraCourt.com



5 IYD

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,450,000 | www.1174Chaparral.com

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,345,000 | www.1095LaurelLane.com

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

Courtney Adamski **Rebecca Wolf Arnold CARRIE BAUMGART CHRIS BAUMGART** MARK BAXTER MARY BELL **SARAH BOUCHIER** 

PAUL BROCCHINI **KRIS BUTLER** PETER BUTLER **CHRISTINE CHIN** LISA TALLEY DEAN MARK DUCHESNE **BOBBIE EHRENPREIS** 

Susan Freeland NICK GLASER CHRISTINE HANDEL MALONE HODGES **DAVE HOWARTH COURTNEY JONES** Lynn Knoop

**Greg Kraft** STEVE LAVAUTE Kordula Lazarus MARCIE LOWE Shelly Mitchell Lynch **KRIS MCAULAY Doug McKenzie** 

LINDA MILLER SHERI MITCHELL VICKI & BILL MITCHELL CHRIS PRYOR MARK RYAN JUDY TOLLNER **Rhonda Williams** 

### **POLICE LOG** From page 4A

#### **SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Father on Carmelo Street reported his son as a runaway juvenile.

**Pacific Grove:** A male reported an ongoing dispute with a neighbor on Miles Avenue.

Pacific Grove: A male reported a verbal dispute in the locker room of a gym on Forest Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle burglary reported on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Battery occurred on Lighthouse Avenue.

### *Exquisitely remodeled larger home on an oversized serene and private corner lot.*



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 4 bed, 3 bath • 1,956 sq. ft. • 4,970 sq. ft. lot • \$2,999,950 www.NECornerForestAnd7th.com • Co-Listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



### Rebecca Wolf Arnold 831.241.2600 • Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE#01706104



**Carmel area:** Report of a vehicle burglary on Highway 1.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to an Ocean Avenue address on report of harassing calls.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to a Highway 1 location after reported suicide threats.

#### **MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a non-injury collision involving a parked vehicle and a fire engine on Crespi at 0605 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported being involved in a verbal-only domestic dispute on San Carlos Street. Her husband left in their vehicle while intoxicated before officers' arrival. It was suspected he was driving home, and a BOL was put out to allied agencies.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject broke into a hotel room on Lighthouse Avenue without authorization.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a subject threatening others in public at Country Club Gate.

**Pacific Grove:** A female juvenile reported that she had been raped approximately one-and-a-half years earlier by another juvenile, current age 16.

**Pacific Grove:** Child Protective Services referral on Grove Acre. While conducting an interview with the child, she advised her father grabbed her and threw her into a room. When

she was thrown, she struck a bunkbed with her head and was locked in the room.

**Pacific Grove:** Verbal dispute between neighbors on Pacific Grove Lane.

**Carmel area:** A subject's vehicle at Point Lobos was broken into and items stolen.

#### **TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of grand theft on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident on Monterey Street received a suspicious letter in the mail regarding her dead husband. The letter was a condolence letter from an unknown party. Info only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject on Outlook was served with a temporary restraining order.

**Pacific Grove:** Located an e-bike on Ocean View Boulevard with a damaged foot pedal at 0410 hours. E-bike is property of a rental company that is listed out of San Francisco. Unknown if bike (share) rental company is licensed in Pacific Grove. Bike can be released to company if they come to claim their property. Company name: New Wheel Rideshare, bike serial No. JMH160602057.

**Pacific Grove:** At approximately 0600 hours, police tracked down a stolen laptop to an address on Presidio Boulevard in Pacific Grove.

See CALLS page 28 IYD





**R**<u>EUXUR</u><u></u>

### SOPPLETON'S

HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com



### MAKING A CASTLE PICTURE-PERFECT CALLS FOR EXPERT HELP

#### BY ELAINE HESSER

NCE YOU turn off of Highway 1 onto Garrapata Ridge, you start going up. And up. And up some more — about 1,100 feet in all — until you come to the home at 36296 Weston Ridge Road. The current owner, an author who goes by the name Maren Meandering, took a rather unorthodox path to find it, herself.

For 13 years, from the time she was a young girl, Maren began writing notes with philosophical prose, imaginative theories about how the universe operates, and poetry and predictions about the future, and burying them in jars up and down the West Coast. More than 40 years later, she and a gentleman friend were traveling along Highway 1, in part on the beginning of a project to locate and dig up some of the jars.

Without realizing the date, they wandered into our area on Independence Day in 2013 and were caught in the usual holiday traffic.

"We couldn't wait to get out of here," she said.

However, the then-Floridians were able

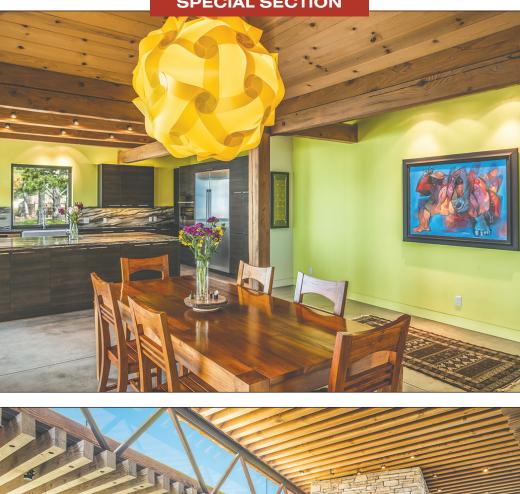
ist to get into the shower," she said, and she was sure the spiders that lurked in the "scary basement" were simply waiting for an opportunity to jump out and eat her.

Quoting from the movie, "The Princess Bride," she said she also half-expected to find the enormous "Rodents of Unusual Size" from the fire swamp depicted in the film.

Nevertheless, the couple saw potential — and understood the romance of living on a ridge named for one of California's favorite photographers and his talented progeny. In fact, from the edge of the property, there's a glimpse of a freestanding darkroom on a nearby property that Maren believes one of the Westons shared with Ansel Adams.

#### A pleasant stroll

They brought in Big Sur architect Mickey Muennig, perhaps best known for his work on Post Ranch Inn, Hawthorne Gallery and the baths at Esalen. While preserving the original cottage's footprint and layout, Muennig added glass through which to take advantage of the now-cleared (thanks to brush removal) views of sky, mountains



to see past the congestion to the beauty around them. Intrigued by a real estate listing for a cottage just 10 miles south of town that had been built in 1977, Maren decided to make an offer on it — sight unseen.

The realtor wisely insisted they come out and take a look at it, which they did, one year later.

#### 'Potential'

It was quite a disappointment: Two squarish buildings — not much more than shacks, really — overgrown with weeds and showing the effect of several years of neglect, not to mention habitation by wild critters. The brush had taken over to the point that it completely hid dramatic views from the edge of Garrapata Canyon, as well as a view to the ocean farther to the west.

"You practically had to be a contortion-

and sea. Stacked-stone fireplaces were also added, emphasizing the high ceilings.

Now the main house, which has more than 5,500 square feet of space, comprising four bedrooms, two bathrooms, a den, laundry room, home theater, wine cellar and spacious, open kitchen and dining area illuminated by an expansive gold orbshaped ceiling light. Marble counters and stainless appliances with a deep, farmhouse sink await the home cook.

And if you can't get your Zen on in the fitness and yoga area overlooking the canyon, you have a serious Om deficiency.

Take a pleasant stroll from the main house to find a guest cabin the owners call "enchanted." A smaller version of the main house, it's heated by two stoves and offers

See CASTLE page 25 IYD



PHOTOS/RON BIRD

On a road named for famed photographer Cole Weston, the views from a Mickey Muennig-designed house are just as pretty as you might expect (top). Even on days when the fog manages to reach the glass-enclosed home, the dining room (center) is still brightened by a golden orb of light, and a fire surrounded by stacked stone can warm hearts, as well as hearth.

### Pebble Beach authors confab is like a spa weekend for the brain

IN THE old Popeye cartoons, no matter how badly Bluto was beating him up, the sailor man always managed to pop open a can of spinach and chug it down like it was green lightning, causing his muscles to instantly bulge and turn into roaring turbines.

The speakers at the Pebble Beach Authors and Ideas Festival have the same effect on me - it's like they open the top of my head and

pour cans of intellectual stimuli in, rejuvenating the brain.

The festival makes me aware of how many new ideas are spinning around the world without me knowing the slightest thing about them. And all of this is accomplished in the beautiful academic setting of the Stevenson School in Pebble Beach.

The venue was not what the host of the



popular NPR show "Wait, Wait Don't Tell Me," Peter Sagal thought it would be when he was invited to speak. He thought he was going to a big red brick building in a room with a basketball hoop hanging over the speaker's head. Sagal has a wonderful radio voice that always makes me thing he must look like Peter Lawford - which it

turns out he actually does. I learned Sagal is a marathon runner who told us a riveting story of how he was 5 minutes away from being a victim of Boston Marathon bombing in 2013.

I didn't know there were Paper Engineers until I met John Rives, a genius, poet and perpetrator of pop-up books. He showed me how something as wonderfully creative as a popup book works from the inside. He takes flat pieces of paper and turns them into a complicated hands-on book.

#### Misunderstood myself

I have been merrily going about my business under the general misconception that I am a flaming extrovert. Then, professor on aging at UCLA Gary Small, through a short test on where we fall in the extroversion/introversion continuum, showed me that I am a closet introvert - or, more precisely, an ambivert, a middle-of-the-road category where most of us live.

For most in the audience, it would probably be almost impossible to select a favorite from among the presenters. But I can tell you which one impressed me most: Vikram

Amar, one of the nation's preeminent authorities on constitutional law. His remarks during a breakout session were quite timely. He touched on the Kavanaugh hearings (it's not about the person, it's about the minority party not wanting anyone the majority party nominates); sanctuary cities (officials cannot

### **Scenic Views**

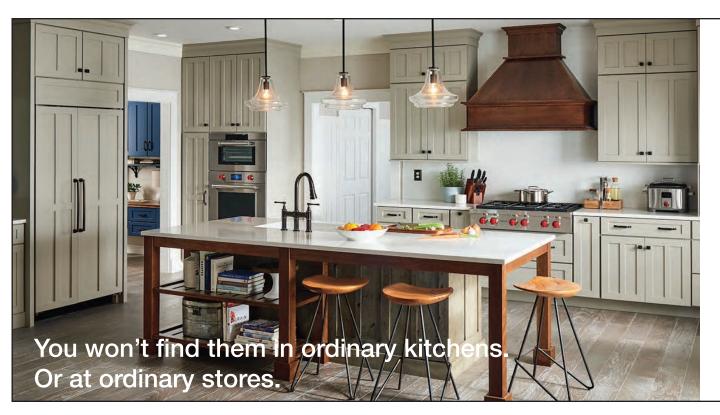
#### By JERRY GERVASE

tell employees not to cooperate with ICE); campus speech (the content and viewpoint of speech in a public place cannot be forbidden).

During the first couple of years of the festival, the proportion of local attendees, as opposed to people coming from outside the area, was 90 percent. Now, it is more of a 50-50 split. It does not bring in the number of visitors the Concours d'Elegance or the AT&T tournament do, but the prestige of the speakers and the wealth of information disseminated, discussed, and hashed over is one more thing that makes where we live so special.

We go for annual medical checkups, change the oil in our cars, rotate our tires, change the air filter in the furnace and replace the batteries in our smoke alarms. The Pebble Beach Authors and Ideas Festival is a Mayo Clinic for the mind. It is 30 TED talks, a

See GERVASE page 25 IYD



### MOLF SUBAZERO COVE

Sub-Zero, the preservation specialist. Wolf, the cooking specialist.

You'll find them only at your local kitchen specialist.



**Built-In Distributors** 2024 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside, CA 93955 (831) 899-2666

1521 Soquel Ave. • Santa Cruz, CA 95062 (831) 457-1911

bidappliance.com

### new listing | mid-century modern



### **Paul F. Murrer**

AHIT & InterNACHI Certified Master Inspector General Building Contractor





25673FlandersCarmel.com | \$1.1M Privately sited on a half acre, this Jon Konigshofer post modernist design has been in the same family for over four decades.

### RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE



<u>ZĪUXURĪ</u>

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076

Carmel Realty Company



Residential & Commercial (831) 241-6988



1219 Forest Avenue, Ste H Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 521-0131 Lic: #997254

www.murrerinspection.com | www.murrerconstruction.com "Your protection is our priority." "Your home is our family."



BEST. DECISION. EVER.

October 5, 2018

The Carmel Pine Cone

When it comes to your dream home – making sure it is perfect means tons of tough decisions. Let our knowledgeable product experts relieve the stress and restore the fun while introducing you and your design team to our extensive collection of products from the most sought after brands.

Request your appointment today at **fergusonshowrooms.com** 



MONTEREY | SAN FRANCISCO | FRESNO | SACRAMENTO | RENO

FERGUSONSHOWROOMS.COM

### THE IMAGINATION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



7410 ALTURAS COURT 4 BEDS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 5,435 SF 2.3 ACRES 7410ALTURAS.COM



PEBBLE BEACH \$4,450,000 RARE, UNIQUE RESIDENCE AT SPANISH BAY 68 SPANISH BAY CIRCLE 4 BEDS 4.5 BATHS 4,249 SF



CARMEL \$3,200,000 PRIVATE CARMEL RETREAT + GUEST UNIT AND TWO-CAR GARAGE 25950 JUNIPERO 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 2,056 SF 6,000 SF LOT 2FOR1CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040 APR-CARMEL.COM

### NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH







\$3,295,000 OPEN FRI 4-6 AND SAT + SUN 1 - 4 DOLORES 3 SE 7TH AVENUE 3 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,100 SF LUXURY TOWNHOUSE IN THE HEART OF CARMEL



CARMEL \$2,225,000 OPEN SAT + SUN 2 - 4 2943 CUESTA WAY 3 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,971 SF 16,400 SF LOT ELEGANT, SPACIOUS HOME IN CARMEL MEADOWS



NE CORNER MISSION & 12TH 4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 3,374 SF 8,500 SF LOT ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN BLENDED WITH QUALITY AND CHARM



\$828,000 MONTEREYOCEANSIDELIVING.COM MONTEREY 39 LA PLAYA STREET 2 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 1,156 SF SPECTACULAR OCEANSIDE LIVING



### SALINAS \$1,599,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1

410 LAUREL LANE 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 2,743 SF 1.25 ACRES YOUR SANTA LUCIA SANCTUARY • SWEEPING BAY AND VALLEY VIEWS 21 VIA CONTENTA 4 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,566 SF .91 ACRES **REMODELED MID-CENTURY MODERN** 

831.622.1040 **APR-CARMEL.COM** 

### NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH





### A great lady goes up for sale in downtown Pacific Grove

R

#### BY ELAINE HESSER

F YOU'VE lived around here for any amount of time, you know it's hard to miss the property for sale at 649 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. The Hart House is a Queen Anne-style Victorian, meaning its design is one of the more ornate styles of the period. Even among other types of Victorians, a Queen Anne stands out as a painted lady among painted ladies.

D

R

The home was built for Andrew Jackson Hart, a doctor who moved here with his family from Modesto, where the Queen Anne style of architecture had a brief heyday. According to the detailed history at the home's website, hartmansion.com, the designer, one Julien Mourot of Modesto, enjoyed a solid reputation and created a home and office suitable for someone of Dr. Hart's social and professional prominence.

The doc even had his name over the front door in stained glass (which remains to this day), with a foyer mirror positioned just beyond so that the name could be read a second time as a visitor entered.

See LADY page 20 IYD



PHOTOS/RON BIRD

Behind the colorful exterior of Hart House (above), you may hear echoes of its incarnations as a home to families and many different businesses. An original claw-foot tub (top right) in a third-floor bathroom offers a peek of the world below, while a dining room on the second floor is warmed by paneled walls and the brightness of a hammered-tin ceiling — but not by the coal-burning stove, which now serves as a reminder of times past.







### C a r m e l

### Open Saturday 1-3 | 25148 Hatton Road | \$1,795,000

Situated on a coveted 12,100 square foot lot, this exquisite Carmel cottage provides a delightful European ambiance. From the carefully manicured, boxwood edged pathways, round the bubbling fountain to the stone courtyard, one is treated to secret gardens and private sitting areas. The home is an architectural jewel. The turretted entrance, paned windows, dutch door, and stone floored entry reinforce the magic of a French country home. The Carmel stone fireplaces, wood floors, and plaster walls add to the classic beauty of the home. A stunning kitchen remodel is a chefs dream. The home offers two bedrooms and one bath. The sellers have bought extra water allowing for the new owners to expand.



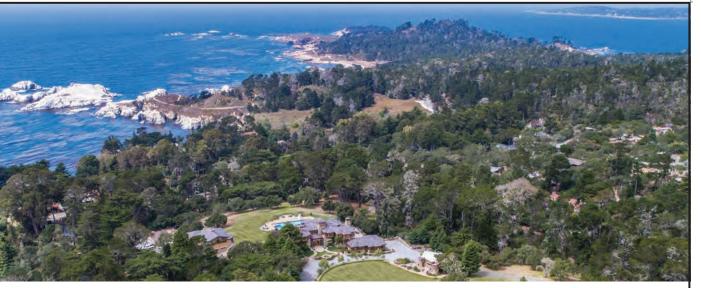
### GLADNEY RANDAZZO

GladneyRandazzo.com

831.622.4850 DRE: 70033877 Sotheby's



COLDWELL BANKER'S 2017 #1 Agent Monterey Bay #2 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz #3 Agent Northern California #8 Agent in North America



CARMEL HIGHLANDS 72 Fern Canyon Road | \$16,950,000 OCEAN VIEW GATED ESTATE ON 14 ACRES FEATUNG A MAIN HOUSE AND THREE GUEST HOUSES, WINE CELLAR, TENNIS COURT, SWIMMING POOL AND SO MUCH MORE | 72FernCanyonRoad.com



CARMEL VALLEY 34 Rancho Road | \$2,695,000 CALIFORNIA MISSION-STYLE ADOBE HOME ON 1.4 ACRES WITH PEACEFUL VALLEY VIEWS & IMPECCABLE DETAILS | 34RanchoRoad.com



CARMEL 26185 Dolores Street | \$3,595,000 MID-CENTURY MODERN HOME ON CARMEL POINT OFFERING VIEWS OF POINT LOBOS AND BEYOND | 26185Dolores.com



PEBBLE BEACH 1138 Portola Road | \$4,900,000 FRENCH COLONIAL HOME ON 3 PRIVATE ACRES CLOSE TO CYPRESS POINT GOLF COURSE | 1138PortolaRoad.com

**PEBBLE BEACH 3200 Seventeen Mile Drive** | \$25,000,000 SUNSET POINT ESTATE ON 5.46 ACRES WITH SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS. ADJACENT LOT AVAILABLE | 3200SeventeenMileDr.com





PEBBLE BEACH 1545 Venadero Road | \$3,695,000 ONE OF A KIND CONTEMPORARY HOME WITH SPACIOUS INDOOR AND OUTDOOR LIVING | 1545VenaderoRoad.com **PEBBLE BEACH 1437 Viscaino Road** | \$6,275,000BE A PART OF THE BUILDING PROCESS & CUSTOMIZE YOUR DREAMHOME ON POPPY HILLS GOLF COURSE | 1437ViscainoRoad.com





TIM ALLEN CaIBRE#00891159 c 831.214.1990 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM PROPERTIES ESCROW From page 4 IYD

**163 Del Mesa Carmel — \$795,000** Phyllis Sokol to Martin Rubin and Mary Layman APN: 015-511-013

**3850 Rio Road unit 29 – \$842,000** Fletcher Homes LLC to Ferenc Veress and Heekyeong Lee APN: 015-531-029

**58 Paso Cresta — \$845,000** Allan Mayfield to Daniel and Kathleen Christopher APN: 189-242-003

**55 Holman Road — \$875,000** Linda Radon to John and Bogomila Pfeiffer APN: 187-492-001

28060 Robinson Canyon Road — \$940,000 Diane Luckmann and Mostock Trust to Michael and Claudia Bonfante APN: 169-131-020

**24740 Summit Field Road — \$1,100,000** Samuel and Katharine Eccles to Matthew Little APN: 015-461-011

**13 Cantera Run — \$1,550,000** Schomac Group Inc. to Christopher and Jamie Caren APN: 239-011-023

### Highway 68

28865 Underwood Road — \$190,000

Thomas, Olympia and Gail Gazzano to Gary and Kathleen Anderson and Bailey Forzani APN: 416-451-034

Via Malpaso — \$400,000 John and Colleen Bailey to Monterra Estate Homes LLC APN: 259-201-004

24145 Mallard Court – \$995,000

Bruce and Kay Williamson to Audra Pura and Darren Anderton APN: 161-651-010

4 Deer Stalker Path — \$1,169,000 Andrew Roberts to Michael Phillips APN: 101-301-009

See MORE SALES page 18 IYD



Carmel Valley Real Estate My Specialty and Focus

> JAN WRIGHT BESSEY trulybeautifulplace.com 831.917.2892 DRE# 0155827



Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients



25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | www. MidValleyMiniEstate.com | \$2,295,000 Majestic Mediterranean on the Mountaintop.



86 High Meadow Lane, Carmel | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | www.86HighMeadowCarmel.com One of the best located units, with forest views from the decks and aside the entry way.



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com 831.915.8010 • DRE #01136716



### A Little Big Sur in the Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea





861 Seapalm Ave., Pacific Grove



OFFERED AT \$2,195,000 • BY APPOINTMENT 4 bedrooms, 2 full baths, 2 half baths. Ocean and golf course views, steps from Lover's Point Beach & downtown Pacific Grove. www.861SeapalmPG.com

Monte Verde 2SW of 2nd Avenue, Carmel 93921 1 Bed | 1 Bath | \$1,225,000 gembythesea.com

Open House Saturday, October 6th 2-4pm



Dana Bambace 831.224.6353 dana.bambace@compass.com danabambace.com DRE 01731448

Compass is a license rel exists braker (1099428) in the State of Collibration and adults by Equal Housing Opportunity Iows: All materials for informational purposes andy. Information is complied from sources deemed inhibite but is subject to error, omission, changes in price, condition, sole, or without notable. No teamment is made as to excursely of any description, All macurements and aque for topologies are approximate. Exact Internetion State and teaming and teaming

### 1010 Broncho Road, Pebble Beach

Renovated Spanish Colonial in golf course and ocean close neighborhood 5 bed, 5 ba, 3828 sq.ft.

DRE# 01271808

juliekav4@yahoo.com



#### Offered at \$2,650,000 — By Appointment



MARK KAVANAUGH (831) 601-9768 DRE# 00841494 markkavy@yahoo.com



### THE ART OF LIVING



### MONTERRA

8320 Vista Monterra | Monterra.com | \$4,795,000 Bold and exciting. This sumptuous contemporary single level home designed by Silverie and Associates is a masterpiece! The soft exterior Mediterranean architecture melds gracefully with dramatically bold and luxurious contemporary interiors. Sited on one of Monterra's most captivating and private homesites.



CORRAL DE TIERRA 153 Corral de Tierra | \$2,995,000



**TEHÁMA** 25850 Via Malpaso | Lot 69 | \$1,800,000



**TEHÁMA** 25540 Via Malpaso | Lot 91 | \$1,500,000







**MONTERRA** JUST SOLD | o Via Malpaso

**MONTERRA** PENDING | 7422 Alturas Court **MONTERRA** 8315 Vista Monterra | Lot 147 | \$900,000

### MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE: 01419985

#### MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496



### THE ART OF LIVING



PEBBLE BEACH Best Oceanfront Setting in Pebble Beach | 320017MileDrive.com



PEBBLE BEACH 16th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links | 3208Stillwater.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Modern Carmel Beach Home | Scenic4NEof13th.com



**CARMEL POINT** Carmel Elegance | 26325Isabella.com



CARMEL Spectacular Views on Scenic Road | 26317Scenic.com



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** Above and Beyond | 164Corona.com



QUAIL MEADOWS Contemporary Work of Art in Quail | 5449QuailWay.com







OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 2-4 Carmel Valley | Your Resort Home in the Sun RetreatInCarmelValley.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEACARMEL-BY-THE-SEACarmel Cottage on Quiet Street | 26040Ridgewood.comStorybook Cottage | Crespi6SEofMountainView.com

### MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, & NATALIE PITSCHKE TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE:02046046, and Natalie Pitschke DRE:02041776

MORE SALES

### Highway 68 (con't.)

**22641 Equipose Road — \$1,200,000** John Belser to Timothy and Cynthia McGrane APN: 173-091-008

**24665 Vereda Corta — \$1,250,000** Paul Johnson to Robert Silva APN: 161-622-011

### Monterey

**402 Watson Street unit 7 — \$503,000** Jon Harrison to Alessio Carli APN: 001-394-007



26398 Isabella Avenue, Carmel – \$3,375,000

**425 Palo Verde Avenue — \$546,500** Anthony Giammanco to Chris and Hannah Bell APN: 013-104-017 **258 Edinburgh Avenue — \$690,000** Gregory Maxson to John Besseling APN: 013-242-015

**307 Monroe Street — \$805,500** Carol Ryan to Marzette Henderson APN: 001-375-013

**1136 Alta Mesa Rd. — \$975,000** Edward Aragon to Anthony Stauffer APN: 001-751-008

**11 Victoria Vale — \$1,249,000** Donald Gavel to Ann Wathen APN: 014-111-021

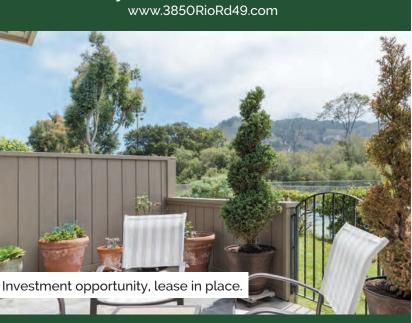
10 Cramden Drive — \$1,325,000 Robert Daunt to Robert Turner APN: 001-282-025

See SOLD page 22 IYD



LuAnn Meador 831 601-6355 luann@montereycoastrealty.com DRE #01984843





Arroyo Carmel Townhome

3850 Rio Road #49, Carmel • 2 Bed, 2.5 Bath • \$835,000

Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Townhome

www.9647Poplar.com



9647 Poplar Court, Carmel Valley • 2 Bed, 2 Bath • \$949,000

### The natural choice for coastal living

PRESERVE & RESIDENCES SEA HAVEN Along the Monterey Bay



One & Two Story Residences from the Low \$700,000s NATURAL PRESERVE • SCENIC PARKS • MILES OF TRAILS

11 Model Homes Now Open LiveSeaHaven.com





I community information, including prices, is not guaranteed and remains subject to change, availability or delay without notice. Any community improvements and recreational features and amenities described e based upon current development plans, which are subject to change and under no obligation to be completed. Maps and plans are not to scale, are not intended to show specific detailing and all dimensions are oproximate. Prices may not include lot premiums, upgrades and options. Community Association or other fees may be required. Photos are for illustration only and do not necessarily represent actual community. o Purchase Agreement may be negotiated or signed by a prospective buyer for the purchase of a home until the Community's applicable Conditional or Final Public Report has been issued by the Bureau of Real state (CalBRE). Cypress Marina Heights, LLC. WCP Real Estate, Inc. CalBRE #02055906. Renasci Development, LLC. CalBRE #01952660. © January, 2017. All rights reserved.

### Art of Living

so the by shomes.com/monterey



CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE | 42 Upper Circle | \$1,499,000 Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030, Skip Marquard 831.594.0643

42UPPERCIRCLE.COM



CARMEL SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180109 Monte Verde 4 Sw Of 9th | \$2,700,000 Dave Randall 831.241.8871



CARMEL HIGHLANDS SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475472 129 Cypress Way | \$1,295,000

and here a OPEN SATURDAY 12-3, SUNDAY 1-3:30



QUAIL SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475397 7022 Valley Knoll Road | *\$2,395,000* Gladney Radazzo 831.622.4850



MONTEREY 1110SYLVANPLACE.COM 1110 Sylvan Place | *\$995,000* Shawn Quinn 831.236.4318



PACIFIC GROVE SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475482 1100 Sunset Drive | \$1,350,000 Robert Fontecchio 831.233.8107



PACIFIC GROVE SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475471 306 Walnut Street | *\$949*,000 Ryan Melcher 831.521.5024



Ryan Melcher 831.521.5024 - TRANSFER



CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE 29VIACONTENTA.COM

29 Via Contenta | *\$*798,000 Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371

CARMEL VALLEY 20ASOLEADODR.COM

20 Asoleado Drive | \$699,000 Gin Weathers 831.594.4752

PACIFIC GROVE SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210692

250 Forest Ridge Road, Unit #38 | \$499,000 Greg Schirmer 831.261.3802, Sandra Schirmer 831.869.2424

#### Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

 $\label{eq:carmel-by-the-Sea} \ensuremath{\mathsf{Carmel}}\xspace \ensu$ 

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Since Number: 899496

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Dave Randall: 01447259 | Kathleen Gladney: 1895649 | Kathleen Randazzo: 1507458 | Courtney Stanley: 01958169 | Skip Marquard: 00338698 | Robert Fontecchio: 2030985 Ryan Melcher: 01897036 | Shawn Quinn: 00877245 | Ryan Melcher: 01897036 | Jeannie Promm: 1348162 | Gin Weathers: 1295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 1880765 | Anita Cower: 02009196 Greg Schirmer: 01992468 | Sandra Schirmer: 0149062



A. 1



JONATHAN SPENCER PROPERTIES

### OCT 6TH FROM 2-6PM

### 2715RIBERAROAD.COM EVER CHANGING SEASCAPE

2715 RIBERA ROAD, CARMEL | NOW OFFERED AT \$5,800,000





JONATHAN SPENCER | CaRE #01916757 831.238.7420 | JonathanSpencerProperties.com

### LADY From page 12 IYD

Sadly, Dr. Hart lived only a few years after the house was finished, and died of cancer in 1899. Two more generations of doctors from the family lived there, and then it was occupied by Marie Hovden, the ex-wife of Knut Hovden. Knut is best known for two things: having the largest fish-processing plant on Cannery Row, and raising the idea for a "world class aquarium" somewhere on the Monterey Peninsula way back in the 1920s.

Of course, his cannery became the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Marie and the couple's sons moved into Hart House in the late 1930s, and until the mid-1950s, it was called the Hovden Mansion. After that it was the Antique Castle, a retail business, and then a series of restaurants run by people whose very names still warm the hearts of gourmets.

One of them was chef Robert Kincaid, remembered as the man behind Monterey's 1980s special-occasion spot Fresh Cream, who operated Robert's White House inside the Hart House. Most recently, the home was purchased in 2010 by Jim and Kathy Turley, who opened a tea room.

According to Sotheby's, where Bill Bluhm is offering the house for \$2 million, the Turleys are ready to leave the home for the next generation of owners — but not before they got it spiffed up for the lucky buyers. The place has been rewired, replumbed and a new central heating system has been installed. Of course, the large cast-iron, coal-burning stove that used to warm the home is still on the second floor for nostalgia.

### Vision for the future

Other original furnishings, including antique hardware, hand-plastered walls, a tiled fireplace, stained glass and the home's claw-foot bathtub are still there, while appliances, much of the wallpaper and some landscaping have been replaced but kept in harmony with the rest of the design.

There's a lovely hammered tin ceiling on the second floor and pocket doors — apparently a common feature of Queen Anne homes — can be used to divide the open floor plan on the first floor into separate rooms. The exterior was repainted by restoration expert Jon Stuefloten, known for his work at the Carmel Mission over the past several years.

The house, with its soaring tower and winding staircases, is laid out so that the first floor could be used as a restaurant or tea room once again — particularly with its newly-remodeled commercial kitchen. The second and third floors have comfortable living quarters, with a family-sized kitchen and private dining room.

Hart House is built of redwood construction throughout its 3,400 square feet, with views of the bay from the second and third floors. There are four bedrooms, two full baths and two half-baths. Jim Turley, in a video at Sotheby's website, also referred to the free entertainment they've enjoyed as parades and festivals take over Lighthouse Avenue at various times of the year.

Kathy, in the same video, said she hopes the house sells to someone who loves and respects its architecture, but what its next use will be, remains to be seen. "I think somebody's going to have a vision we haven't even thought of yet. And whatever it is, I think they're just going to enjoy being part of the community and part of downtown," she said.

Open Saturday 11-1 & Sunday 2-4 www.MonteVerde5SWof10th.com

Open Saturday 2-4 www.LazyOaksCarmel.com



LAUREL JAQUES 831.915.1185 | laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com www.LaurelJaques.com | DRE# 01280881

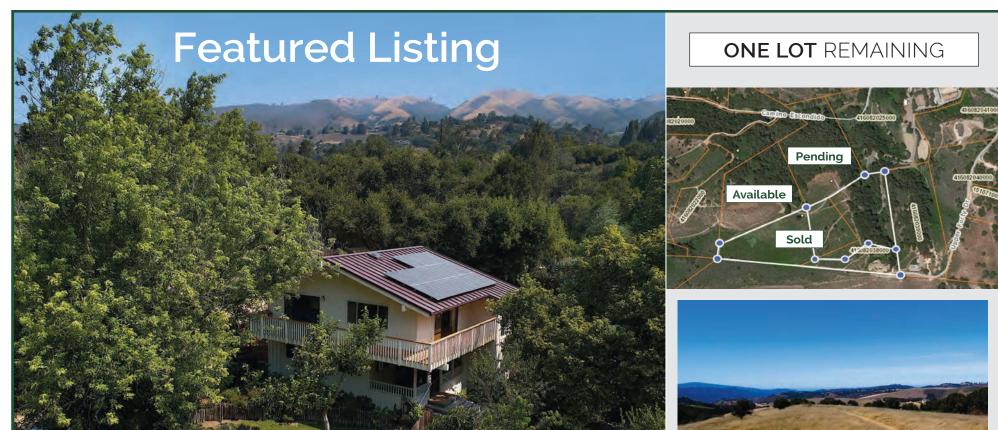


Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel 3 Beds, 2 Bath | \$1,779,000

### PEGGY JONES

831.917.4534 | peggy@jonesgrouprealestate.com www.jonesgrouprealestate.com | DRE# 01299648







87 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley • 3 Beds, 3 Baths • 2,488 sq. ft. • 20,000 sq. ft. lot www.87PasoHondo.com • \$1,299,000



11760 Camino Escondido, Carmel Valley 10 Acres • \$799,000

### SOMERVILLE GROUP PROFESSIONAL COMPETITORS



www.JAS-RE.com



Brian Pybas 831.594.9402 Brian@MontereyCoastRealty.com DRE#02003077



Jim Somerville 831.915.9726 Jim@MontereyCoastRealty.com DRE#01368907



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA



42 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD A Redwood Retreat between the Gate & Hacienda • 42 Acres • 5 Bdrms • 5/2 Baths • \$4,900,000



6 VIA VAQUERA 4 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$4,650,000



2 WILD TURKEY RUN 4 Acres • Bdrms • 3/1 Baths • \$4,200,000



31 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD 39 acres • 5 Bdrms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,950,000



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS 19 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$6,295,000



### **Recent Preserve Home Sales**

2 Touché Pass \$5,200,000

16 VASQUEZ TRAIL \$6,200,000

6 Rumsen Trace \$3,750,000

6 San Clemente Trail \$3,825,000

### RECENT PRESERVE LAND SALES

15 Cantera Run \$2,100,000

14 Rancho San Carlos Road \$550,000

12 Rancho San Carlos Road \$3,200,000

### FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



23 PRONGHORN RUN 22 acres • Amazing Views & Privacy • \$1,350,000



60 CHAMISAL PASS 20 acres • Near Hacienda & Views • \$1,195,000





2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL 23.89 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 4/2 Baths • \$5,295,000

59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD 39 Acres • 3 Bdrms • 2/1 Baths • \$4,250,000

3 MESA TRAIL 35.5 acres • Sun & Oaks • \$495,000

LISA GUTHRIE, Broker 831.238.5725 lisa@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#01250803 CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker 831.595.5045 cheryl@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#00591121 ALAN DREW, Sales Associate 831.920.7103 alanl@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#02029344

#### SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Santaluciapreserverealty.com

lisa@thepreservelife.com

831.620.6762



22 IYD The Carmel Pine Cone October 5, 2018

### SOLD From page 18 IYD

### Monterey (con't.)

201 Cannery Row – \$1,945,000 201 Cannery Row LLC to ITC Sinclair LLC APN: 001-032-005

### **Pacific Grove**

1221 Miles Avenue - \$640,000 Jeffrey and Lizabeth House to Anand and Jennifer Story and Darrell Vice APN: 007-576-004

112 14th Street - \$1,200,000 Janet Mitchell and Amaral Trust to Carl and Elizabeth Alasko APN: 006-182-005

OFFERED AT \$1,500,000

#### 208 Alder Street - \$1,300,000 Frank Permutati and Jennifer Wernsing to James and Karen Bustillo

APN: 006-342-005

### **Pebble Beach**

Wildcat Canyon Road - \$485,000 Corey Wood to Julie Howe APN: 007-441-012

35 Shepherds Knoll - \$620,000 Richard Jansen to David Wasick and 35 Shepherd Knoll Land Trust APN: 008-253-009

2896 Sloat Road - \$1,415,000 Peter and Susan Loewy to Laura Scorpiniti APN: 007-203-026

### Seaside

1436 Kenneth Street - \$455,000 Carter Stanley to Santo Tarantino APN: 012-252-013

1783 Juarez Street - \$500.000

Myung Hong to Marialynn Ebora APN: 012-114-028

1841 Nadina Street - \$625,500 Enrico Gonzales to Kelly Lesko APN: 012-015-043

1250 Mescal Street - \$685.000 Susan Mueller to Liane Rogers APN: 012-673-022

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesales policy.html

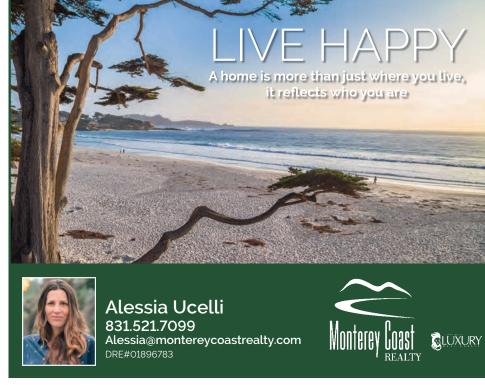
Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email -Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com





**Business of the Year Award Recipient** Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Local, Long-Distance and International Moving Full Service and Do-It-Yourself Options **Trained and Uniformed Personnel** 



### HARRISON FURNITURE



Owned and Operated since 1972 by **Your Neighbors** the Cardinale Family

### **CALL FOR A FREE ESTIMATE**

### (831) 632-4100 CardinaleMoving.com Monterey Peninsula • info@CardinaleMoving.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers - shop locally

CABINETRY AND FINE WOODWORKING

KITCHENS THEATERS HAND CARVING

Lic. #899973



BATHS

LIBRARIES

SECRET DOORS

Providing quality craftsmanship to the Monterey Peninsula for more than 10 years.

HARRISON FURNITURE 865 Abrego St, Suite C | Monterey, CA 93940 831.649.6969 | harrisonfurniture.com

### 295 COVINGTON ROAD | LOS ALTOS



### Beautiful photos and 3D tour at www.295Covington.com





### Luxury Dream Home in Los Altos

Over 4,000 +/- sf gorgeous estate home

- 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths
- Den and exercise room
- Great room with media center
- Car collector's fantasy five-car detached garage
- 2 spacious ground floor suites
- Half acre +/- gorgeous manicured grounds

Offered at \$4,895,000

### Schedule your visit today!

KRISTI FOXGROVER Broker Associate 650.823.4755 kfoxgrover@apr.com Lic #00909136

### Carmel Charm in Silicon Valley

Located in the foothills of the Santa Cruz Mountains, Los Altos is one of the Bay Area's premier communities, due in large part to the city's natural beauty and convenient location between San Francisco and the Silicon Valley. Originally an agricultural town with many summer cottages, Los Altos is now a thriving bedroom community known for its beautiful parks and tree-lined streets. Country lanes run throughout the town and are lined with cozy ranch-style houses as well as larger custom Mediterranean, contemporary and traditional-style homes. To help



maintain the small town feel of the city, commercial zones within Los Altos are strictly limited to the downtown area and the small shopping and office parks lining Foothill Expressway and El Camino Real. Bucolic charm and unmatched location make Los Altos a great place to call home.

#### October 5, 2018

### LOOKING FOR MR. RIGHT — THE OCEANFRONT COTTAGE EDITION

R

R

D

BY LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

HEY SAY it was the second house built in Carmel, and it can be seen rising above the familiar coastal landscape in early photographs. It is the McGowan house, purchased in 1908 by writers Grace Mc-Gowan Cooke and her sister, Alice McGowan. Designed in 1905 by architect Eugenia Maybury, it was built by Benjamin Turner, who had arrived in Carmel in 1889, after spending more than 20 years as a brick mason in San Francisco.

#266816 and insured.

The McGowan sisters named their home Locksley Hall, and it became a popular gathering place for an array of artists and other creative types in town.

When Bill Daniel saw it in the early 1960s, the house was lavender, complemented by a stone chimney painted "kidney bean red." It also didn't seem to have been lived in for years.

But he managed to look past the color clash and the waisthigh weeds in the yard to see the virtues of the two-story shingle-and-stone Tudor-style house with leaded-glass windows overlooking the white sands of Carmel Beach and the placid blue



www.stephengfordpaintinginc.com

waters of Carmel Bay.

He also started watching the house, hoping it would go on the market so it could become the place he and his family - wife, Millie, and kids, Cindy and Wayne — would call home.

Millie's father, Rawlins Tileston, lived there at the time, so he kept an eye on the house, too, waiting for the opportunity for his family to buy it as soon as it came on the market.

When the house went up for sale in 1965, Daniel paid a visit to the property, accompanied by a handyman whose services Tileston had used. The two made their way, through the weeds to the basement door. Inside, they found the refuse of a life lived and abandoned. But the visit also confirmed the potential of a house Daniel had loved for years.

"I knew, once we got the junk out and cleaned up the place, we could make a beautiful home out of it," Daniel said. "I stood in the yard with the realtor, and just as I tried to tell him I wanted to offer \$34,000, a plane flew overhead." The realtor got the figure wrong, and four hours later, Daniel had a signed contract to buy it for \$32,000.

#### **Beloved home**

After a dozen trucks were filled with abandoned belongings and debris, Tileston's handyman spent three months restoring the house to its original Tudor Revival elegance and making it habitable. He painted the interior in neutral tones, replaced half of the shingled roof and all interior doors, and made repairs throughout.

When that work was done, Daniel rented the house to a series of tenants over the next nine years, including Monterey's deputy chief of police, and a few families with young children.

In 1974, when Daniel retired from his career as a captain in the Navy, he and Millie moved into McGowan House. Once again, his beloved home needed help. During the next few years, they rebuilt the front porch, and reconfigured the interior to better suit their lifestyle.

See COTTAGE next page



### ITTLE SLICE OF HEAVEN





Carmel-by-the-Sea | Lincoln, 2NE of 12th Street | \$1,349,000 | 2-BR, 1.5-BA | Moments to the beach and town, hear the waves crashing, and enjoy the best of Carmel living in this lovely cottage. The "Carmel House" is a delightful cottage located in the Golden Rectangle neighborhood. Attached garage and a side patio to enhance indoor/outdoor living. This home is ideal for anyone seeking the quintessential Carmel lifestyle. A real opportunity.



#### MARY AGUILAR Realton

M: 831.277.1073

Mary.Aguilar@elliman.com DRE# 01341966







### elliman.com/california

PHOTO/PHILIP M. GEIGER (TOP), COURTESY BILL DANIEL

The McGowan House as it looks after years of loving restoration (top), and in its original glory (above), when it dominated the rugged shoreline of what is now Carmel-by-the-Sea.

150 EL CAMINO DRIVE, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212. 310.595.3888 © 2018 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY. WHILE, THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE CORRECT, IT IS REPRESENTED SUBJECT TO ERRORS, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHORAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTINGS SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY, ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT. EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY. 🎓



privacy just a stone's throw away.

The Rodents of Unusual Size, by the way, never materialized, nor has anyone been eaten by a giant spider. But Maren's mason jar notes live on, collected into "The Book of Buried Letters," published in June of this year. At once fanciful and charming, it would make a pretty nice read. In front of one of the fireplaces, say, with a nice glass of wine.

The renovated house and its owners have played host to guests, nature retreats, deep discussions and treks through the woods, and is now listed by Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty for just shy of \$8 million, represented by realtor Julie Mergen.



wand to clear the cobwebs in our cerebellum, a mop for mental dust bunnies that gather when we don't challenge ourselves with new ideas, and a reminder that we are all students in the school of lifelong learning. And it is a place to discover the things we didn't know we didn't know.

In her opening remarks at the festival, Monterey County Superintendent of Schools, Nancy Kotowski, told the audience that all the speakers were ordinary people who found their passion and pursued it.

As we mature it is easy to let our immersion into the mundane glitches of everyday life dissipate the passion that launched us into interesting and challenging careers. The festival is a place to recharge your passion battery.

John Rives' charming pop-up book is something that cannot be digitized. It is made from paper with texture that begs for a tactile connection to it. Rives said, "I don't want to show you what I make. I want to hand it to you so you can touch it, too." That's the beauty of the Authors and Ideas Festival speakers still immersed in their passions - handing their creative ideas off to us so we can feel their passion.

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com



4 BED, 2.5 BATH | \$3,995,000 3285 MARTIN ROAD, CARMEL 3285MARTIN.COM

### Panoramic Views and Privacy in Carmel

Offering a rare combination of views and privacy in Carmel, this newly constructed 4 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath estate brings to life the artistic vision and skilled craftsmanship of a world- traveled builder and his wife. The home expresses artful European influences and occupies a hillside that showcases views of the best of the Monterey Peninsula's beauty: Pacific Ocean, Point Lobos, Carmel Mission, Carmel River Beach and the Santa Lucia Mountains. This private setting is convenient to the downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea and local shopping and services. Completed in 2018, the home has all the elements of today's lifestyles: modern kitchen and baths and spacious rooms with high ceilings, as well as some unexpected luxuries, including plaster walls, private outdoor shower and an elevator. This is a home for those who truly embrace uniqueness and the Carmel lifestyle.

### COTTAGE

From page 24 IYD

"We turned a back porch with a corner shower — it must have been used to rinse off sand from the beach — into our indoor utility room," Daniel said. "We turned the only downstairs bedroom into our breakfast room, and updated the kitchen. We took out a total of five walls, converting some bedrooms into sitting rooms, and we modernized the bathrooms."

The Daniels also enclosed the front porch, converting the space into a sunroom used for exercise and leisure. They lamented that their most important view of Carmel Bay had been eclipsed by a neighboring building — but "fortunately, we have beautiful views from the garden and from the upstairs bedrooms," he said.

The interior staircase that winds its way up past board-andbatten walls to the bedrooms rises under a wooden header painted with the words, "Ye canna expect to be baith [both] grand and comfortable." The Daniels, who recently celebrated 68 years of marriage and 58 years in their home, believe the McGowan sisters were responsible for the message. They also believe, in their home, one can, in fact, be both.



Like the McGowan house, simple pleasures like a cozy reading nook haven't changed much.



rim's Carmel General Store is evolving and realigning products to reflect **P**our spectacular surroundings and the interests of our customers.

We have significantly downsized our hardware department and we have created a spectacular new Garden Center. New and exciting pet products, electronic gadgets, outdoor recreation must haves and high end automotive items are arriving everyday.



Malone Hodges | 831.601.4740 malone@malonehodges.com | www.malonehodges.com CaIDRE#: 01471087

### Doug McKenzie | 831.601.5991 McKenzie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com CaIDRE#: 01912189



### **COME ON IN AND CHECK OUT WHAT'S NEW** AT PRIM'S CARMEL GENERAL STORE

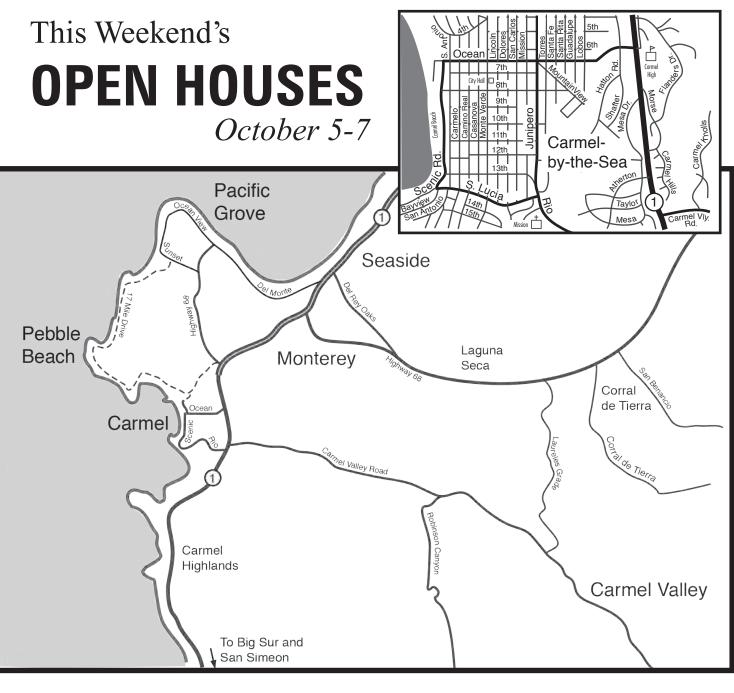
**Phone** 831-620-1251 **Mon-Sat:** 9am - 6pm Sunday: 10am - 5pm www.primscarmel.com



546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

CARMEL	
<b>\$309,000 Obd 1ba</b> 110 Hacienda Carmel	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$409,000 1bd 1ba	277-6020 Su 1-4
9500 Center St 39 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$559,000 2bd 2ba	Carmel 626-2222 <b>Su 1-3</b>
115 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 277-6020
<b>\$599,000 2bd 2ba</b> 3 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 12-2 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates           \$645,000         1bd 1.5ba           2400 Utable Mandau Da #25	277-4917 Sa Su 11-1
3600 High Meadow Dr #25 KW Coastal Estates <b>5668,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Carmel 238-4075 <b>Sa 1-4</b>
12 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 293-3391
<b>\$675,000 2bd 2ba</b> 225 Del Mesa Carmel	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 775-830-0701
Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$699,000         2bd 2ba           173 Del Mesa Carmel	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$729,000 2bd 2ba	915-9771 Su 1:30-3:30
242 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$739,000 2bd 2ba</b> 132 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 595-2060
<b>\$749,000 2bd 2ba</b> 280 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 2-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates           \$769,000         2bd 2ba	277-4917 <b>Su 2-4</b>
134 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 595-2060
<b>\$775,000 2bd 2ba</b> 128 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 747-7337
<b>\$795,000 2bd 2ba</b> 135 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 2-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates     \$795,000   2bd 2ba	595-2060 Sa 1-4
285 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$835,000 2bd 2ba	Carmel 747-7337 <b>Su 2-4</b>
32 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 277-4917
\$848,000 2bd 2ba 180 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 1-4 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE <b>\$850,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 3850 Rio Road 53	293-3391 Sa 10-12 Su 2-4:30 Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors           \$909,500         2bd 2ba	622-1040 <b>Su 1-3</b>
82 High Meadow Ln 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 277-6511
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty <b>\$950,000 2bd 2ba</b> 53 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel 277-6511 <b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel
System         System<	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel
System         System<	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4
System         System<	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty           \$950,000         2bd 2ba           53 Del Mesa Carmel           Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$975,000         3bd 2ba           7026 Valley Greens Cir #10           KW Coastal Estates           \$995,000         1bd 1ba           3136 Serra Avenue	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel
System         Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty           \$\$950,000         2bd 2ba           \$33 Del Mesa Carmel         Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$\$975,000         3bd 2ba           7026 Valley Greens Cir #10         KW Coastal Estates           \$\$995,000         1bd 1ba           3136 Serra Avenue         Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$\$1,100,000         3bd 3ba           25673 Flanders Drive         Carmel Realty Company           \$1,149,000         3bd 2.5ba           11 Piedras Blancas         Sotheby	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 402-2076 Sa 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty           \$950,000         2bd 2ba           53 Del Mesa Carmel         53 Del Mesa Carmel           Sotheby's Int'l RE         \$975,000         3bd 2ba           7026 Valley Greens Cir #10         KW Coastal Estates           \$995,000         1bd 1ba         3136 Serra Avenue           Sotheby's Int'l RE         \$1,100,000         3bd 3ba           25673 Flanders Drive         Carmel Realty Company           \$1,149,000         3bd 2.5ba           11 Piedras Blancas         The Jacobs Team           \$1,197,000         2bd 2ba	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 402-2076 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$50,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 402-2076 Sa 1-3 Carmel 402-2076
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Kission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 237-5256
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-797 Sa 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 292-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$50,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,250,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-797 Sa 1-3 Carmel 292-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 292-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 274-525 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Nission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,399,000 2bd 1.5ba	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-3910 Sa Su 1-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$50,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 205-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 292-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-75755 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-757555 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 211 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St.	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747.7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel 232-6354 Carmel 243-6354 Carmel 243-6354 Carmel 243-6354554 Carmel 243555555555555555555555555555555555555
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Nission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-3910 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-3910 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-3910 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-3910 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-1077 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel 53 Del Mesa Carmel 54 Del Mesa Carmel 5975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3bb/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,498,989 4bd 4ba 24925 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 205-797 Sa 1-3 Carmel 205-797 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa U 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 211 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,197,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,498,989 4bd 4ba 2492 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2d512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,399,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,379,000 4bd 4ba 24925 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 3bd 2ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 2-4 Carmel 2275-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5928 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-775 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-1 Sa
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba 21,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,197,000 2bd 2.5ba 2512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3bD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 24925 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,779,000 3bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba States 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,775,000 2bd 1ba 25148 Hatton Road	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 202-2076 Sa 1-3 Carmel 202-2076 Sa 1-3 Carmel 292-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 2277-5256 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 324-3910 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 2277-5928 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 2277-5928 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 227-5928 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 227-5928 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel S
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba \$3 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,498,989 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 2492 Prine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 4bd 4ba 2492 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,484 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,795,000 2bd 1ba 25148 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 2503057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 205-797 Sa 1-3 Carmel 205-797 Sa 2-3 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel 224-6353 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 2277-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 227-5926 Sa 2-4 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 227-5926 Sa 2-4 Carmel 227-5928 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 Su 1-4 Carmel 238-744 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-744 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-3 Carmel 238-745 Su 1-75 Su 1-75
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2d512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3bD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,399,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,499,899 4bd 4ba 24925 Pine Hills Dr Compass \$1,579,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,795,000 2bd 1ba 25148 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,830,000 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,858,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Carmel 224-7575 Carmel 224-7575 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-744 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7454 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-7457 Carmel 238-74577 Carmel 238-74577777777777777777777777777777777777
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba \$3 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,360,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,498,989 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,779,000 3bd 2.5ba 25148 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,7830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,7830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,7830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,7830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,7830,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,7830,000 3bd 3ba 2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,838,000 3bd 3ba 7063 Feirway Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 2503057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 2056-797 Sa 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 227-1073 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-4 Carmel 227-5928 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-4 Carmel 227-51185 Sa 1-3 Carmel 228-3444 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-371 Sa 1-2-2 Carmel 238-3444 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-3444 Sa 1-3 Carmel 248-3445 Sa 1-3 Carmel 248-3454 Sa 1-3 Carmel 248-3454 Sa 1
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$950,000 2bd 2ba \$3 Del Mesa Carmel \$975,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10 KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,100,000 3bd 3ba 25673 Flanders Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,149,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Piedras Blancas The Jacobs Team \$1,197,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Compass \$1,250,000 3BD/2BD 27345 Schulte Rd KW Coastal Estates \$1,349,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,349,989 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,379,000 2bd 1.5ba Lincoln 2 NE of 12th St. Douglas Elliman \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,349,989 4bd 4ba 24929 Prescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,779,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter St 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group \$1,795,000 2bd 1ba 25148 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,858,000 3bd 2ba Card Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,858,000 3bd 3ba 7063 Fairway Place	Carmel 277-6511 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-5313 Sa 1-4 Su 12-2 Carmel 521-1728 / 250-3057 Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 747-7880 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-7976 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 227-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 227-5256 Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353 Sa 1-3 Carmel 227-75928 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-75928 Sa 2-4 Carmel 238-344





and the second sec	and the second sec
\$1,595,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
24675 Guadalupe Street	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	595-4887
<b>\$2,099,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
NE Corner of Guadalupe & 6th Avenue	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-0732
<b>\$2,195,000 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3248 Camino Del Monte	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-4093 / 594-1302
<b>\$2,200,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
4435 Carmel Valley Road	Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	869-1737
<b>\$2,225,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
2943 Cuesta Way	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$2,299,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2713 15th Avenue	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-5928 / 293-4878
\$2,360,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-3:30 Su 1-3
Casanova 3 SW of 12th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-3320
<b>\$2,395,000 4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
7022 Valley Knoll Road	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-9484
<b>\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24730 Cabrillo Street	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8909

<b>\$2,395,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4</b>
27030 Meadow Way	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	320-6391
\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>
Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th	Carmel
The Jones Group	915-1185
<b>\$3,150,000 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
26147 Carmelo St	Carmel
Compass	238-1380
<b>\$3,295,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 4-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>
Dolores 3 SE 7th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$3,750,000 5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Scenic Rd & Ocean Ave SW Corner Rd	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
<b>\$5,480,000 5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
7030 Valley Knoll Road	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$5,800,000 5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-6</b>
2715 Ribera Rd	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
<b>\$6,999,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2 NW Scenic Road & 8th Ave	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
<b>\$7,500,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26314 Ocean View Ave	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	574-0260
CARMEL HIGHL	

#### CARIVIEL HIGI \$245,000 LOT Sa Su 9-9:30

Oak Way	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8572
<b>\$3,499,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
195 San Remo	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152

### CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$749,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
10 B Via Contenta	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$795,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
24 De El Rio	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8571

\$798,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-3:30
29 Via Contenta	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3371 / 236-4112
\$859,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1 Southbank Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel Valley 236-7251
\$925,000 5bd 3ba	Su 12-2
19 A El Cuenco	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8217
\$1,289,000 4bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-5
21 Via Contenta	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,299,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
87 Paso Hondo	Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty	915-9726
<b>\$1,368,000 3bd 3.5ba</b> 28057 Hawk Court	Su 12-3 Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,369,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
12765 Sundance Ln	Carmel Valley
Compass	238-1380
\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba	Sa Su 2-4
9845 Palisade Dr	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$1,450,000 4bd 3.5+ba	Su 12-2
26005 Ned Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba</b> 42 Upper Circle	Sa Su 2-4:30 Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$2,495,000 4bd 4bg	Sa 1-3
21 La Rancheria	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0971
\$2,700,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 12-2
800 W. Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Douglas Elliman	521-0680
\$2,775,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
931 A West Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel Valley 620-2351 / 238-5535
JOINEDY STILL KL	020-2331/230-3333

See OPEN HOUSES page 30 IYD



### J U S T L I S T E D | O P E N S U N D A Y 4101 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach | \$1,195,000 1 - 4



**DAVID CRABBE** 831.320.1109 dcrabbe@comcast.net DRE# 0136450

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS! Here's an opportunity to live in the coveted gated community of Pebble Beach. This 3-bedroom, 4-bath home is conveniently located minutes from just about anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula while located in a quiet neighborhood where residents can be seen strolling the streets. The house offers new paint, carpet, refinished hardwood floors, vaulted and open beam Sotheby's ceilings, two fireplaces, a cozy family room and an extra room that can be used as a study. Two master suits are on the first floor INTERNATIONAL REALTY which makes for easy and comfortable living. Come enjoy!





3450 Mountain View Ave, Carmel • www.3450MountainView.com • \$4,650,000



27471 Vista Del Toro Place, Corral De Tierra • www.VistaDelToro.com • \$1,500,000



9647 Poplar Court, Carmel • www.9647Poplar.com • \$949,000



4000 Rio Road #23, Carmel  $\cdot$  www.RiverwoodCarmel.com  $\cdot$  \$799,000



### Locally Owned

### **Globally** Connected

Results Driven **Experts** 

1163 Sonoma Avenue, Seaside • www.1163SonomaAve.com • \$449,000



610 Rainier Drive, Salinas • www.610RainierDr.com • \$430,000

### montereycoastrealty.com 831.250.6616

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



### CALLS From page 6 IYD

The victim had reported her laptop stolen to the Alameda County Sheriff's Office. A 25-year-old was found in possession of the stolen laptop, along with burglary tools. He was also linked to vehicle burglaries on Benito Avenue and Funston Avenue. Items recovered and returned to one of the victims. Suspect arrested.

Pacific Grove: A female reported that a hotel on Lighthouse Avenue charged her twice.

Pacific Grove: A female fell out of a golf cart at the Pacific Grove golf course.

Carmel area: Subject at a Crossroads shopping center store reported an unknown female



### **THREE PRIVATE SUITES**

With two accessible from outside stairs. Fabulous setting with ocean view. Newly remodeled Chef's Kitchen with working pantry; updates throughout; Gleaming bamboo cabinetry and flooring, honey onyx fireplace and stair risers; large Master suite with office, Master bath with lavish couples' tub and open shower. Approachable luxury where East



**Carmel Valley Realty Company** 1 Center Street - Carmel Valley, CA 93924 831-659-1111 - DRE 00451365

attempted to pass fraudulent drug prescriptions. Carmel Valley: Person on Chaparral re-

quested documentation of an incident. Big Sur: Vehicle burglary on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded after report of a woman at a Nason Road residence being attacked by a 300-pound hog.

Carmel area: Unknown person filled his grocery cart at a Crossroads store and attempted to steal numerous items.

#### WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: California vehicle registration found in the street on Junipero.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Volunteer officers flagged down regarding an aggressive German shepherd on a leash on Scenic. Dog lunged for a smaller dog and knocked a lady down. The man with the shepherd left and was not located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult male was placed on mental evaluation hold and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Pacific Grove: Overnight residential burglary at Country Club Gate.

Pacific Grove: Debit card fraud reported by a resident on Walnut Street.

Pacific Grove: Civil harassment restraining

order served to a female on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: A 43-year-old male was arrested on Ocean View Boulevard for violation of probation, possession of a controlled substance and possession of unlawful paraphernalia.

Pacific Grove: Dog was hit by a car on Ocean View Boulevard. The driver did not stop.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subject(s) used a phone scam to defraud an elderly resident out of a large sum of money.

Pacific Grove: Traffic stop resulted in a 21-year-old female on Presidio Boulevard receiving a citation for having no driver's license.

Carmel Valley: Child Protective Services referral on Calle de la Ventana.

Carmel area: Online report by an Oak Court resident regarding unauthorized use of a debit card.

#### **THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 20**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle was towed from a temporary tow-away zone on Sixth Avenue

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet was found in

Continues on next page





PRICE REDUCED | OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 53 Del Mesa Carmel | Carmel | \$950,000 | LuxuriousCarmelCondo.com

GLEN ALDER 831.601.5313 GlenAlder.com | DRE: 01279090

TF

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### PINE CONE Prés lize REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

www.acmeawnings.com

### **VACATION RENTALS**

210 North Main St., Salinas

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF



QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT · Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease

- Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- · Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** 

- · Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army
- Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- · Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- · Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at



LONG TERM RENTALS



#### **CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES** FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services
- · Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

#### Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences Estate Management | Special Events

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com = 831.622.1000 SANCTUARY

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Van Ess Way, 1 BR, 1 BA 6+ months at \$2800/mo Available long term Starting October 1 (#3769)

CARMEL BY THE SEA Junipero near 11th 4 BR, 2 BA 6+ months at \$5,900/mo Available long term Starting October (#3748) CARMEL ON SANTA LUCIA 3 BR, 3 BA Monthly Rates from \$6,500 Starting October (#3469, "Mi Amor")

MARINA/THE DUNES 3 BR, 2.5 BA 6+ months at \$4600/mo Starting November (#3753)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details. 831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com INSTITUTION IN CARMEL SAN CARLOS SURROUNDING AGENCY, INC. OR THRE NERATIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT Commercial + Residental **PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS** SINCE 1954!

f 🕑 🏭 🞯 (831) 624-3846

FAMILY OWNED

& OPERATED

SALES

#### SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

29 IYD

#### From previous page

Marina and brought to the station. The wallet was waterlogged. No cash. A few credit cards and ID removed, and the wallet destroyed. Message left on home phone of the Carmel resident. **Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run collision on For-

est Avenue with minor vehicle damage. **Pacific Grove:** Roll-away vehicle hit a street

sign on Spruce Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Female fell on the sidewalk on Monterey Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Traffic stop was conducted on Pine Avenue at 2139 hours, and the 23-yearold male driver was found to be on felony probation. Drug paraphernalia was located in the vehicle during the search. Driver was arrested and transported to Monterey County Jail for misdemeanor possession of unlawful paraphernalia, felony carrying a concealed dagger, misdemeanor possession of narcotics, and felony violation of probation. **Big Sur:** Victim on Highway 1 reported her adult daughter broke her cell phone.

**Carmel area:** A vehicle on Ocean Avenue was reported as vandalized.

**Carmel area:** A vehicle on Highway 1 was vandalized. Nothing was stolen from vehicle.

#### **FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Luggage fell from a car on Ocean Avenue. Owner tried to retrace her steps, a passerby offered to call the police department to report the loss, as the woman had an international flight to catch. This call was logged in dispatch on Sept. 6. She requested documentation for insurance purposes.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to business at Country Club Gate for illegal trash dumping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Hat lost at a restaurant on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Camera was lost a week ago by a visitor while in town.



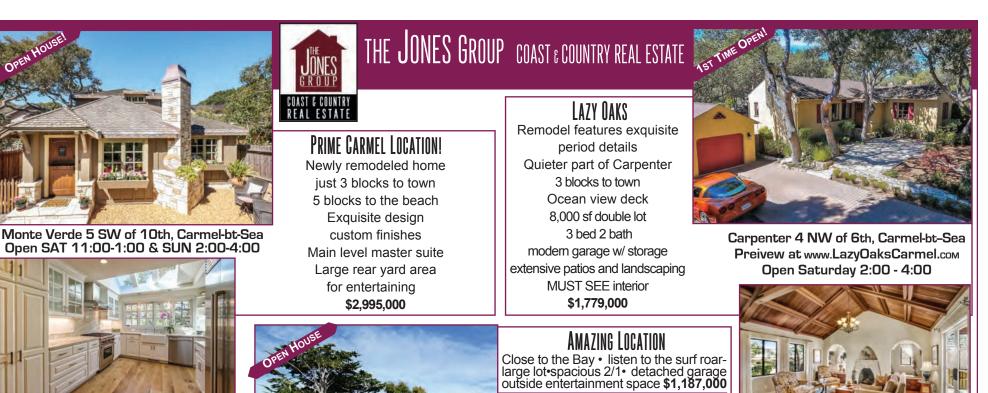
### For over 45 years, we have offered the finest selection of flooring in California.



Receive a

FREE wool area rug with any hardwood flooring purchase!

Carpets & Floors, Inc. A KARASTAN GALLERY SHOWROOM 831-372-2300 | 471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey carpetsandfloorsmonterey.com





SI CHARMING 311 11th St, Pacific Grove Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00 Historical cottage•spacious living & dining rms • peek Bay views • close/easy stroll to town \$777,500



Call: 831-**917-4534** 

56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00



1334 Shafter Ave \$379,500 4,496sf 1336 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,750sf

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!





1221 Miles Ave, Pacific Grove SOLD \$640,000



1003 Morse Dr, Pacific Grove SOLD \$880,000



Call: 831-277-8217

#### October 5, 2018

### В

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181711 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

### as: Prestige Property Solutions, 798 Light-house Ave #119, Monterey, CA 93940, Prestige Property Solutions, 798 Light-house Ave #119, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Andrew Asaro, 630 Oak St, Monterey, CA 93940

73940 National State Carl State Stat

CNS-3167552# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181730 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Active Salinas, 201 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): 3D Investment Group, Inc., 201 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901 State of Inc./Ong./Reg.: CA/C3848423 This business is conducted by a corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name listed above on N/A

under the fictitious business name and above on N/A S/ Chris Dabit, President This statement was filed with the County Clt of Monterey Country on August 29, 2018 9/14, 9/21, 9/28, 10/5/18 CNS3168325# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct.

Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC910)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20181783 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: AKURIT AMERICA, 1082 Wranglers Trail Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

Registered Owner(s): RICHARD ALAN PET-TY JR, 1082 Wranglers Trail Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual.

The The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or

names listed above on Sept. 10, 2018. 5/ Richard Alan Petry Jr. Sept. 10, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk

6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it evolutions and the organize for any change in the fact. In Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC911)

2018. (PC911)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181670

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SERVPRO OF WATSONVILLE/HOLLIS-TER, 8 Harris Ct., STE E-5, Monterey, CA 93940-5716.

punty of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Ar-ticles of Inc./Org./Reg.: MONTEREY PENIN-SULA RESTORATION, LIC, 8 Harris Ct., STE E-5, Monterey, CA 93940-5716. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company

626-2222

knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars [\$1,000] (B&P Code 17913). 1 am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision [b] of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficit-tious Business Name Statement must be fild before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Ficititious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal. State ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC912)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181762 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: THOMAS ROBERT IMAGING, 5700 Carmel VCA 939523. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey.

rerey. Registered Owner(s): THOMAS ROBERT BARR, 5700 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. Thic hurit

93923. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 5, 2018. S/Thomas Robert Barr Sept. 5, 2018

S/Ihomas Robert Barr Sept. 5, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filling pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)

of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficit-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Ficitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common Jaw [See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Protessions Code]. Filing type: CRIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC913) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181703

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CANNERY ROW CABOOSE, 651 Can-nery Row (rear), Monterey, CA 93940. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

nery Row (rear), Monterey, CA 93940. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey. Registered Owner(s): EDWARD G CILIBERI, 4091 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitous business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Edward G Ciliberti Aug. 21, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filling pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 24, 2018 NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts sel forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fici-tious Busines Name Statement mus the filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-

ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC914)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181518

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: BODY FRENZY, 783 Ocean Avenue, Carmel By The Sea, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: 91 ENTERPRISE LIC, 1080 South La Cienega, Suite 302, Los Angeles, CA 90035. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA 201403110138. This business is conducted by a limited liabilterey. Nam

Angleis, CA 90035. State of In-C/Org./Reg.: CA 201403110138. This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2018. S/ Gilad Erlich, Managing Member July 2, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictilious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or commo law (See Section 14411 et seq.)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm

Sa Su 1-3

### Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC915)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181795

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: GRANDE BARREL WINES, 1010 Indus-trial Way, King City, CA 93930. Mailing address: 1104 Vine Street, Ste. A, Pasa Robles, CA 93446. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-tere. The follo

A, Paso Robles, CA 93446. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AMERICAN VINTNERS, LLC, 612 W. University Drive, Ste. 200, Rochester, MI 48307. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: MI This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. Sy Jon Gerstenschlager, President Sept. 11, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). 1 am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2018

**6250-6277).** This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-fious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINALFILING Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2005 is statement was filed with the County Clerk

Royal Oaks 622-1040

### **OPEN HOUSES**

From page 26 IYD

		LLEY	

\$3,250,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
15400 Via La	Citana	Carmal Valley

Coldwell Banker Del Monte	e Realty

DEL REY OAKS
--------------

\$459,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 1-3</b>
130 Quail Run Ct	Del Rey Oaks
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$729,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
1033 Via Verde	Del Rey Oaks
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	998-0278
\$825,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
14 Carlton Drive	Del Rey Oaks
Douglas Elliman	915-6879

EAST GARRISON	
<b>\$729,000 4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
18266 Caldwell Street	East Garrison
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
HIGHWAY 68	
<b>\$879,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b>
115 Laureles Grade Road	Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-9071
HOLLISTER	
<b>\$572,700 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2 Su 1-4</b>
1801 Black Forest Dr	Hollister
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
LOS ALTOS	
<b>\$4,895,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	Su Mo 1:30-4:30
295 Covington Road	Los Altos
Alain Pinel Realtors	650-823-4755
MARINA	
<b>\$555,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
3112 Redwood Circle	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	884-6820
<b>\$589,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3185 Ninole Dr	Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	402-0432

\$709,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
1360 Josselyn Canyon Rd #48 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 601-4934 / 521-3158
\$749,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 11:30-1:30
538 Grove Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-0237
\$749,000 3bd 2ba	Fr 3-5 Sa 2-4
2 Via Zaragosa Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 521-3158
\$870,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
30 Castanada Place	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-0237
\$885,000 3bd 2ba 1086 4th Street	Sa 2-4 Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$899,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
770 Dry Creek Road	Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate 5899,000 3bd 2ba	915-9710
<b>\$899,000 3bd 2ba</b> 125 Surf Way, <b>#</b> 424	Sa 1-3 Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate	915-9710
\$965,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 11-1
1237 Josselyn Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 622-1040
\$979,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
142 Spray Ave	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	596-6141 / 238-5793
\$995,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1110 Sylvan Place	Monterey
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 14 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty (\$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 117 Via Del Milagro	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3 Monterey
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty (\$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,919,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 117 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 912-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2222
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE Syp9,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 117 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty PACIFIC GROV	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2222
1110 Sylvan Place           Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$999,000         2bd 1ba           1540 Prescott Ave           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty           \$1,195,000         4bd 3ba           1591 Irving Ave           Alain Pinel Realtors           \$1,399,000         3bd 2ba           924 Colton St           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty           \$2,195,000         5bd 3.5+           23745 Determine Lane           Alain Pinel Realtors           \$2,500,000         5bd 3.5ba           114 Don Dahvee Lane           Sotheby's Int'l RE           \$3,350,000         4bd 4.5ba           117 Via Del Milagro           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 12-3 Su 11-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2222
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE Syp9,000 2bd 1ba 1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 924 Colton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,195,000 5bd 3.5+ 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,500,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 117 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty PACIFIC GROV	Monterey 236-4318 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 917-1680 / 594-7283 Fr 12-2 Sa 12-3 Monterey 238-8116 / 521-8505 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2222

\$1,097,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3:30 Su 12-3
848 Gibson Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 901-7272 / 869-2424
\$1,126,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
718 Grove Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464
\$1,187,000 2bd 1ba	5a 1-3
56 17 Mile Drive The Jones Group	Pacific Grove 717-7720
\$1,325,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
859 Maple Street	Pacific Grove
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	594-5523
\$1,899,000 4bd 5.5ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
626 Hillcrest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 277-3464 / 402-2017
\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 3-5 Su 1-3
835 Seapalm Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	901-5575 / 915-4092
\$2,195,000 3bd +bonus 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng Real Estate	Pacific Grove 594-6334
Davia Lyng Real Esiale	J94-0334
PASADERA	
\$1,465,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
102 Las Brisas Dr	Pasadera
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team	Pasadera 236-7976
102 Las Brisas Dr	Pasadera 236-7976
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team	Pasadera 236-7976
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way	Pasadera 236-7976 5a 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 5a 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-70 5u 1-4 Pebble Beach
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba	Pasadera 236.7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235.7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320.1109 Su 1-3
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 4136 Sunset Lane	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 831-915-4093 Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 4136 Sunset Lane Carmel Valley Realty Co.	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 831-915-4093 Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach 659-1111
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 4136 Sunset Lane Carmel Valley Realty Co. \$1,395,000 3bd 2ba	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 831-915-4093 Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach 659-1111 Sa 11-3 Su 12-5
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 4136 Sunset Lane Carmel Valley Realty Co.	Pasadera 236-7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235-7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 831-915-4093 Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach 659-1111
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team PEBBLE BEACH \$795,000 2bd 2ba 32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$865,000 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Road KW Coastal Estates \$1,195,000 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 4136 Sunset Lane Carmel Valley Realty Co. \$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 4121 Sunridge Road	Pasadera 236.7976 Sa 10:30-12:30 Pebble Beach 626.2222 Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 235.7697 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-1109 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 831.915.4093 Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach 659.1111 Sa 11-3 Su 12-5 Pebble Beach

**ROYAL OAKS \$625,000 3bd 2ba** 207 Hidden Valley Road Sa 12:30-2:30 Alain Pinel Realtors 

SALINAS	
<b>\$400,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
433 Homestead Avene	Salinas
David Lyng Real Estate	239-3708
<b>\$430,000 4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
610 Rainier Drive	Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty	594-9402
<b>\$498,498 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Sa 1-4</b>
958 Fitzgerald Street	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	650-773-4423
\$534,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
1562 Manchester Drive	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	905-9726 / 540-3997
<b>\$539,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
450 Shelley Way	Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	595-3222
<b>\$599,000 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
1303 Rossano Ct	Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-5793
<b>\$649,000 3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
9575 S. Century Oak Rd	Salinas
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$697,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
256 Wildwood Way	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-725 1
<b>\$699,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
242 Wildwood Way	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	905-2842
<b>\$725,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
6705 Leon Drive	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
<b>\$998,000 5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Fr 4-6 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
27586 Prestancia Circle	Salinas
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$1,095,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2 Mesa Del Sol	Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	277-7283
<b>\$1,599,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
410 Laurel Lane	Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
SEASIDE	

\$524,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 11-1
1623 San Pablo Ave Monterev Peninsula Home Team	Seaside 229-6697
\$585,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 10-3 Su 1-4
1642 Mescal	Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$599,900 3bd 2ba	626-2222 Su 1-3
23 Sandpiper Ct	Su 1-3 Seaside
David Lyng Real Estate	334-0612
\$649,995 3bd 2ba	Fr 3-5 Su 2-4
1260 Harding Street Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Seaside 392-6993 / 998-0278
\$695,000 5bd 2ba	Fr 2-6 Su 11-3
1610 La Honda	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	884-6820
<b>\$824,000 5bd 3ba</b> 4372 Shoreline Ct	Sa 11-3 Su 11-1 Seaside
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
SOLEDAD	
\$345,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1748 Sausalito Pl	
	Soledad
KW Coastal Estates	595-3222
	595-3222
KW Coastal Estates	g or selling
KW Coastal Estates Thinking of buying a house in	g or selling the
KW Coastal Estates Thinking of buying	g or selling the a? Be sure
Thinking of buying a house in Monterey Peninsul	g or selling the la? Be sure r who
Thinking of buying a house in Monterey Peninsul to use a realto advertises in The Carr	g or selling the la? Be sure r who nel Pine Cone.
Thinking of buying a house in Monterey Peninsul to use a realto	g or selling the la? Be sure r who nel Pine Cone. community

### \$ 8 \$ Ś Ś Ś \$

\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba

Sa 1-3

Pacific Grove 277-8217

PEBBLE BEACH	ł
<b>\$795,000 2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10:30-12:30</b>
32 Ocean Pines 32	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$865,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
4041 Costado Road	Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates	235-7697
<b>\$1,195,000 3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
4101 Pine Meadows Way	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	320-1109
<b>\$1,365,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1036 Lost Barranca	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	831-915-4093
<b>\$1,395,000 3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3</b>
4136 Sunset Lane	Pebble Beach
Carmel Valley Realty Co.	659-1111
<b>\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 12-5</b>
4121 Sunridge Road	Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates	250-3057 / 915-1535
<b>\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2852 Elk Run Rd	Pebble Beach
David Lyng Real Estate	915-9710
<b>\$1,649,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Sa 12-2 Su 1:30-4:30
4043 Costado Rd	Pebble Beach
Douglas Elliman	524-5500 / 778-4136
<b>\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1144 Arroyo Drive	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

# This business is conducted by a minute series ity company. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 16, 2018. S/ Steve Carrillo, President Aug. 20, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she

\$635,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 12-3
3151 Shuler Circle	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-2200
\$689,000 3bd 2.5ba	Fr 4-6 Sg 1-3 Su 12-2
173 Pacific Ct	Marina
KW Coastal Estates	392-5609
MONTEREY	
\$499,000 2bd 1ba	Su 12-3
250 Forest Ridge Road #38	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	261-3802
\$547,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
125 Surf Way #310	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	915-5585
\$558,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2:30-4
63 Montsalas Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	224-3370
\$575,000 2bd 1.5ba	Su 11-1
504 Ocean Ave #3	Monterey
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	998-0278
\$615,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #334	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	732-489-1098 / 915-5585
\$619,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #325	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	732-489-1098 / 915-5585
\$625,000 1bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
437 Hannon Ave	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$709,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
1360 Josselyn Canyon Rd #48	Monterey
reee jetterji eurijen ku nije	601-4934 / 521-3158

\$599,000 3bd 2ba

137 Dolphin Cir

KW Coastal Estates

2// 02///
Sa 2-4
Pacific Grove
236-4513
Sa Su 2-4
Pacific Grove
626-2222
Su 2-4
Pacific Grove
915-7256
Sa Su 1-3
Pacific Grove
869-6117
Fr 3-5 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3
Pacific Grove
915-8989 / 238-8688
Su 2-4
Pacific Grove
596-6141
Su 1-3
Pacific Grove
293-4190
Su 12-2
Pacific Grove 650-248-5030
Fr 1-3 Su 1-3
Pacific Grove
254-3949
Sa 1-6 Su 10-4
Pacific Grove
236-6730 / 277-3914
Sa 12-3 Su 12-4
Pacific Grove
626-2222

The Jones Group

2bd 1ba

\$777,500

311 11th St

Sa Su 1-3

402-9451

Marina

1183 Lookout Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	917-9857 / 277-7600
<b>\$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2897 Galleon Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	601-9559
<b>\$2,100,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
4077 Los Altos Drive	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$2,895,000 3bd 3.5+</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2885 Sloat Road	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
3978 Ronda Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	595-4999
<b>\$3,250,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3961 Ronda Road	Pebble Beach
Douglas Elliman	915-9552
<b>\$3,695,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
1545 Venadero Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$4,695,000 3bd 4ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1278 Padre Ln	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
<b>\$5,350,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>
1046 Marcheta Lane	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$6,795,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
32 Poppy Ln	Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$7,295,000 5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
22 Poppy Ln	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222

### MARTAKARPIEL EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES.









### PEBBLE BEACH 1046 marcheta ln

\$5,350,000

OCEAN + GOLF COURSE VIEW 4 EN SUITES PRIVATE GATE 13,200 SF LOT 2016 NEW BUILT

1046marcheta.com

**TEHAMA**CARMEL15 ALTA MADERA\$11,500,000

CONTEMPORARY FARMHOUSE OCEAN AND HILL VIEWS 4 EN SUITES · 7851 SF GUEST HOUSE · ELEVATOR 2011 NEW BUILT 6.1 ACRE LOT

15altamadera.com

### PEBBLE BEACH 1232 padre ln

\$23.500.000

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS Above 17 mile drive 7 bed + 6 full bath + half bath Guest House 2007 New Built

1232padre.com

### MONTERRA 7410 Alturas ct

\$3,850,000

PANORAMIC HILL VIEWS Architect designed villa

5435 SF • 4 EN SUITES 4 BED + 4 FULL BATH + HALF BATH Exquisite Finishes

#### 7410alturas.com



### 831.402.6189 CARMELCASTLES.COM



DUCL

### **COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY**

Find us online at: Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty



CARMEL | 8BR, 10+BA | \$16,950,000 once-in-a-lifetime residential oasis 831.626.2221



### 34 Rancho Road, Carmel Valley Offered at \$2,695,000

Experience this one-of-a-kind California Mission-style adobe home on desirable Rancho Road in Carmel Valley. Sited on a spacious, 1.4-acre parcel, the home benefits from sunny, southwest exposure and offers an abundance of outdoor space to live and play while enjoying peaceful views of the Valley and surrounding hills. Delicately restored and significantly enhanced, this house evokes the feeling of a Spanish Mission with a tile roof and partially exposed interior adobe walls, providing for a unique yet irresistible character and an old world feel. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA | \$9,900,000 StoneGate is an English Style Manor on 2.7 acres. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA |\$5,600,000 On the 4th fairway of the Cypress Point Club.



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR,3+BA | \$1,450,000 Mediterranean styled home with views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL| 7BR,7BA | \$7,750,000 Spacious newly renovated Carmel Beach House 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,595,000 Beautiful views of Point Lobos 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 11, 1.4 ACRES | \$1,400,000 16 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221





PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5+BA |\$7,495,000 Magnificently crafted classic Mediterranean home. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,000,000 Completely custom home 831.626.2221





CARMEL | 5BR, 3.5 BA | \$5,800,000 Oceanfront Carmel Meadows Home 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4.5BA |\$2,995,000 An elegant home located in a peaceful setting 831.626.2221

CARMEL | 1BR, 1BA | \$409,000 A desirable, sunny, and central location. 831.626.2222

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225 CARMEL RANCHO 126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100 831.626.2222 PACIFIC GROVE 618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave 831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223

ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBanker.com | ColdwellBankerLuxury.com | CaliforniaHome.me | Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty

©2018 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.